This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

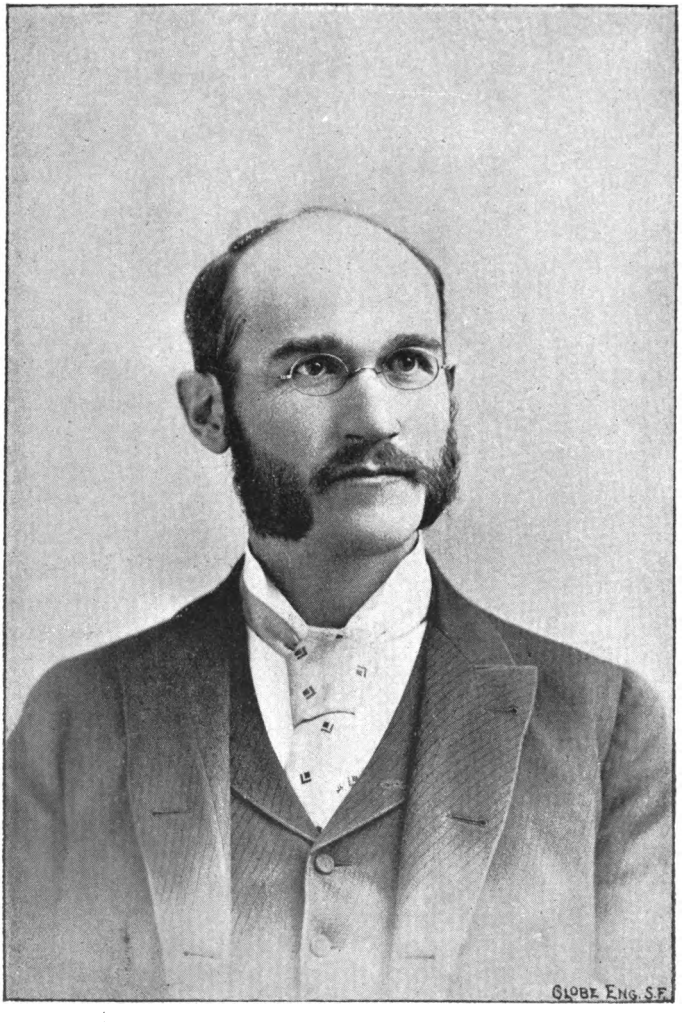
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



DR. EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK (162).

Digitized by Google

CS
71
S844
1892

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Giving the Genealogy and History of some American Families, tracing their Ancestry to Ante-Revolutionary Times.

* VOL. I. *

THE STEPHENS FAMILY WITH COLLATERAL BRANCHES.

BY

EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK, M. D.

SAN FRANCISCO:
JOS. WINTERBURN COMPANY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS AND ELECTROTYPERS,
417 Clay Street, between Sansome and Battery.
1892.

Digitized by Google

84.014

COPYRIGHT, 1891,

BY

DR. EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK.

RECEIVED

DEC 7 1891

MASS. HIST. SOCIETY.

Digitized by Google

CS
71
S844
1892

PREFACE.

No apology is necessary in presenting this work. It was compiled and written for the benefit of those members of the Stephens family who are interested in their ancestry; others who care nothing for their genealogy will probably not trouble themselves to read the book, and if they should examine it, will no doubt discover errors and omissions, as it has been impossible for the compiler to visit personally every correspondent to verify and complete each record; and from so many sources of information some must necessarily be inaccurate.

The method of arranging and numbering the names has been adopted as the simplest for reference, and at the same time will allow additional facts to be published in succeeding volumes, without interfering with the present enumeration.

Nothing definite has been learned concerning the ancestry of Peter Stephens, and he has therefore been numbered (1) as being the head of the family; the succeeding numbers have been given as names were received. While several branches of the family of Peter Stephens are missing, yet the early county records of Frederick County, Virginia, contain numerous accounts of transactions, etc., of members of the family. These records are now being searched carefully and the results will be contained in succeeding volumes.

In regard to the nationality of Peter Stephens (1) there seems to be some doubt. According to Kercheval, he was probably a German, though others claim that he was of English or Welsh descent. Authorities in York, Reading and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, have been written to and the archives searched, but nothing was discovered relating to him.

This work, although intended primarily as a record of the Stephens family, will also include any or all collateral branches whose genealogy can be obtained, especially when tracing back

Digitized by Google

their ancestry over one hundred years. This, while bringing in casually other families, they are properly included in a history of the Stephens family.

This record is certainly not as complete as it would be in a year or two, neither will it be as complete then as in five or ten years.

Probably no one would wish to wait ten years for it, yet a number of correspondents have advised delaying publication until the entire history of the family could be obtained. Desirable as this would be, it is practically impossible, and the more so because these same correspondents are the very ones who wait from three to twelve months before replying to a letter asking for information. To wait for all would leave the final publication for our grandchildren.

It has therefore been found advisable to publish the data already obtained, and as new facts are learned and other branches of the family heard from, new volumes will be issued. And furthermore, facts once published are not so liable to be forgotten as if the memory alone of hundreds of individuals was depended upon to retain their knowledge.

While we cannot say positively that our ancestors were in any way celebrated, yet their names are not entirely unknown in history, and we may certainly not be ashamed of them.

Nearly all who were of age in 1776 were soldiers of the Revolution, and there were many hardy pioneers among them. Peter Stephens (1) was among the first to settle in the Shenandoah Valley, in Virginia, and founded the town of Stephensburg. His son Peter (4) penetrated further up the same valley to Wythe County, Virginia. His grandsons, Joseph (7), William (8) and Joseph Lawrence (16) were among the pioneers of Kentucky. John (19) in Tennessee and Ohio, and Joseph (7), mentioned above, was one of the first settlers in Cooper County, Missouri. In regard to later generations, as may be seen in the text, there have been, and still are, among them a number of prominent capitalists, politicians, lawyers, physicians and merchants, and without regard to occupation they are, as far as can be learned, honest, law abiding citizens.

It is but just to acknowledge our indebtedness for valuable information to Samuel Kercheval, in his " History of the Valley

Digitized by Google

of Virginia"; to Henry C. Levens (345) and Nathaniel M. Drake in their "History of Cooper County, Missouri"; to Lawrence D. Stephens (252) of Woodland, California; to Thomas K. Cartmell, Clerk of County Court, Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia; and to B. A. Cecil Stephens of Los Angeles, California, Ex-Secretary of the Historical Society of Southern California. It may be stated here that Mr. B. A. Stephens is also compiling a record of his branch of the family, and though tracing his ancestry to early in the eighteenth century, when they settled in Berks County, Pennsylvania, we have as yet found no relationship.

We take this opportunity to thank all our correspondents for the interest they have shown and the general care they have taken in supplying local history.

EDWARD S. CLARK, M. D.

San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1892.

NOTICE.

Volume II of the AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD will be published the coming Fall, and will contain, in addition to the continuation of the records and genealogies of the families in this book, the records and genealogies of the following named families, all tracing back to ante-revolutionary times: 1, Joshua Stephens, Sr.; 2, Ezekiel Groome; 3, Samuel W. Cecil; 4, Matthew Parr; 5, Peter Overshiner; 6, Richard Stephens; and their collateral branches.

The second volume will be jointly edited by Dr. E. S. Clark and B. A. Cecil-Stephens. Prospectus and Circulars will be sent out in a few weeks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL REQUEST.

If any errors or omissions are discovered, please notify the author, and they will be printed on a slip of paper and sent to every subscriber. Or if any additional facts are learned, or new branches of the family are heard from, send for the necessary blanks, write out the records as completely as possible, and send for insertion in succeeding volumes.

The following are names of some of the Stephens', so far unidentified, but most certainly descendents of Peter Stephens (1). The names are taken from the Register of Marriages at Winchester, Virginia.

Angus T. Furman	and	Eleanor Stephens	married	16 Oct.,	1735
David Stephens	and	Susannah M. Graw	"	22 April,	1790
Samuel Cleveland	and	Mary Stephens	"	1 Sept.,	1791
Thomas Ewen	and	Cerete Stephens	"	22 March,	1791
Jacob Enslow	and	Elizabeth Stephens	"	31 Oct.,	1793
Joshua Myers	and	Tabitha Stephens	"	2 July.	1793
John Wright	and	Elizabeth Stephens	"	14 Jan.,	1807
Charles Grimes	and	Mary Stephens	"	30 July,	1810
Abner Peters	and	Mary Stephens	"	7 Nov.,	1822
Christopher Slonaker	and	Mary Stephens	"	1 Dec.,	1825
Joseph L. Stephens	and	Mary H. Ritenour	"	7 April,	1830
Isaac Piper	and	Margaret C. Stephens	"	3 Dec.,	1831
James L. Hale	and	Alice Stephens	"	31 May,	1832
George Froley	and	Deborah Stephens	"	25 Dec.,	1836
James H. Nelson	and	Elizabeth E. Stephens	"	1 Oct.,	1844
Benjamin Daily	and	Margaret I. Stephens	"	31 Oct.,	1844

Digitized by Google

Index to Portraits.

Dr. Edward Stephens Clark, (162).....frontispiece
Catherine (Dickson) Stephens, (11).....page 9
Joseph Stephens, (29) ..... " 13
Nelson Stephens, (33) .. .. " 14
Ella L. (Stephens) Clark, (41)..... ..... " 16
Charles Stephens, (43)..... " 17
James Madison Stephens, (55) ..... " 21
John Dickson Stephens, (68)..... " 24
George Dickson Stephens, (69)..... " 25
Andrew Jackson Stephens, (70)..... ..... " 26
Nannie (Stephens) Malone, (121)..... " 37
Benjamin Hicks Malone, (122)..... ..... " 38
Harry Stephens Malone, (134)..... " 40
Carlton Hamilton Clark, (161)..... " 47
Willie (Clark) Dodd, (163)..... " 49
Anita (Yates) Clark, (170)..... ..... " 51
Anna E. (Wyatt) Stephens, (207)..... " 57
Lawrence D. Stephens, (252)..... ..... " 64
Edna Clark, (274)..... ..... " 71
Joseph Josiah Stephens, (323)..... " 79
Lewis Oliver Stephens, (448)..... ..... " 104
William Wallace Stephens, (524)..... ..... " 117
J. Cynthia (Levens) Cherry, (596) .... " 130
Gordon Lawrence Stephens, (602)..... ..... " 131

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

NO.	LINE.	AS PRINTED.	SHOULD READ.
6	4	witnesses to	executors of
22	Children	Mary	Mary C.
36	"	Thomas Garrard, (268)	Thomas Garrard, (267)
48	"	Mary	Mary E.
48	"	Lucy	Lucy Garrard.
69	"	Frank W. (376), 31, Jan. 1887,	31, Jan., 1888.
120	"	Sue Davis, 28, Aug. 1876,	28, March, 1876.
124	1	after Joseph Davis,	insert (521)
333		is recorded again as (834).	
376	2	1887,	1888.
384	last	1866,	1886.
387	Children	Tilden J. 1877, 1887,	born, 1876; died, 1876.
387	"	Josie M., 27, Dec., 1889,	18, October, 1888.
392		is recorded again as (837).	
495	Residence	Madison, Yolo Co.	Fresno County.
511	2	Born in	Born near
512	2	in Madison,	near Winters.
615	Children	Basil W., 2, Oct., 1868,	2, Nov. 1868.

Digitized by Google

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. I.

THE STEPHENS FAMILY WITH COLLATERAL BRANCHES.

(1) **PETER STEPHENS.**

Was born (probably in Pennsylvania) about the year 1690 or 1700. Nothing has been found in regard to the history of Peter Stephens except in "A History of the Valley of Virginia" by Samuel Kercheval (Winchester, 1833), from which the following extracts have been taken:

Page 64:—In the year 1732, Joist Hite, with his family, and his sons-in-law, viz: George Bowman, Jacob Chrisman, and Paul Froman, with their families, Robert McKay, Robert Green, William Duff, PETER STEPHENS and several others, amounting in the whole to sixteen families, removed from Pennsylvania, cutting their road from York, and crossing the Cohongoruton,* about two miles above Harper's Ferry. Hite settled on Opequon, about five miles south of Winchester, on the great highway from Winchester to Staunton, now the residence of the highly respectable widow of the late Richard Peters Barton, Esq., and also the residence of Richard W. Barton, Esq.

PETER STEPHENS and several others settled at Stephensburg, and founded the town: Jacob Chrisman, at what is now called Chrisman's Spring, about two miles south of Stephensburg; Bowman on Cedar Creek, about six miles further south, and Froman on the same creek, eight or nine miles west of Bowman; Robert McKay settled on Crooked run, eight or nine miles southeast of Stephensburg. The several other families settled in the same neighborhood, wherever they could find wood and water most convenient. From the most authentic information which the author has been able to obtain, Hite and his party were the first immigrants who settled west of the Blue Ridge. They were, however, very soon followed by numerous others.

Page 71:—Lewis Stephens,† in the year 1756, built a stone house, the ruins of which are now to be seen at the old iron works of the late General Isaac Zane. It will hereafter be seen that these several stone buildings became of great importance to the people of the several neighborhoods as places of protection and security against the attacks of the Indians.

* Potomac. († Eldest son of Peter Stephens.—E. S. C.)

Digitized by Google

Page 133:—At the massacre of the people near White's Fort, one of Mrs. Thomas's daughters, when the people were preparing to go to the fort, was requested by Mrs. Clouser, to take a bottle of milk in her hand and carry it to the fort, when the Indians assailed them, this young woman concealed herself behind a tree and finally escaped. As soon as she could run off without being discovered, she started and ran eight or nine miles with the bottle of milk in her hand. She was met by two of the Fawcetts, near their residence; informed them of what had happened, and they forthwith removed their families to *Stephen's fort.* *

Page 240:—In the month of September, 1758, the town of Stephensburg, in the County of Frederick, was established. This town was first founded by Peter Stephens, who came to Virginia with Joist Hite, in the year 1732. The ruins of Stephens's first cabin are yet to be seen. Lewis Stephens, the late proprietor of the town, was the son of Peter Stephens. He laid out the town in form, and applied to the general assembly to have it established by law, which was done in the year 1758. This town was first settled almost exclusively by Germans, and the religion, habits and customs of their ancestors were preserved with great tenacity for many years. The German language was generally used in this village since the author's acquaintance with it, which acquaintance commenced in the year 1784.

Page 239:—Tradition relates that Fairfax was much more partial to Stephensburg than he was to Winchester, and used all his influence to make Stephensburg the seat of justice, but that Wood out-generaled his lordship, and by treating one of the justices with a bowl of toddy, secured his vote in favor of Winchester, which settled the question, and that Fairfax was so offended at the magistrate who thus sold his vote, that he never after spoke to him.

The following is the Will of Peter Stephens, now on record at Winchester, Va.:

PETER STEPHENS' WILL.

In the name of God, Amen: The twenty-eighth day of April, in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven, I, Peter Stephens, Senr., of Frederick County, in Virginia, yeoman, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as Touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me

* *Stephen's fort* was at the spot where Zane's iron works were afterwards erected on Cedar Creek. Mr. Elisha Fawcett, a near neighbor of the author's, a highly respectable and intelligent man, stated to the author that he had frequently heard his father and uncle speak of this occurrence.

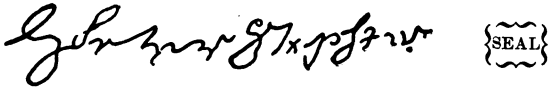
Digitized by Google

with in this life, I give and devise, dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis, my will is that if it pleaseth Almighty God to call me from this estate of life before my well beloved wife, Maria Christina Stephens, that she shall be truly and effectually invested with all and singular my Right Property and Interest of, in and to my Mansion House, with the use and occupation of all and singular my lands, being the quantity of twenty-five acres, together with all and singular my movable or personal estate during her natural life, to be by her possessed without interruption or molestation of any person or persons whatsoever; and further, my will is that at and after the decease of my said wife, Maria Christina, the said Mansion House and twenty-five acres of land shall devolve to my eldest son, Lewis Stephens, his heirs or assigns forever, as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes, as I myself in my lifetime held and enjoyed the same. Provided, and it is my will, that in consideration of the said devise my eldest son shall pay unto my eldest daughter, Maria Christina, the sum of ten pounds current money; ten pounds to my second daughter, Maria Magdalena, together with the sum of ten pounds like money to my youngest daughter, Margaret, to be by them or their heirs received and enjoyed. Item, for that I have heretofore given to my second son, Lawrence Stephens, by virtue of a certain deed of lease and re-lease the quantity of two hundred and twenty-five acres of land to be by him, his heirs and assigns, possessed forever, &c. Item, also I have heretofore given unto my third son, Peter Stephens, by virtue of a deed of lease and release the quantity of two hundred acres of land to be by him, his heirs and assigns, possessed forever, &c. Item, I give and bequeath to my youngest son, Henry Stephens, a certain tract or parcel of land containing the quantity of three hundred acres, be the same more or less, whereon he now lives, to be possessed by him, his heirs or assigns, forever. Item, my will is that a certain tract of land, containing four hundred acres, be the same more or less, adjoining my former tract of land, which by virtue of a Patent had out of the office of Thomas Lord Fairfax will more at large appear, I give and bequeath to my eldest son, his heirs and assigns, forever, for the consideration of the sum of forty pounds current money, ten pounds of which I give to my eldest son, Lewis Stephens; ten pounds to my second son, Lawrence; ten pounds to my third son, Peter, and ten pounds to my youngest son, Henry, to be by them or their heirs received and enjoyed, &c. Item, my will is that my well beloved wife, Maria Christina Stephens, be an Executrix with my beloved son Lewis Stephens and my beloved son Lawrence Stephens Executrix and Executors of this, my Last Will and Testament. Revoking, annulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. Ratifying and confirming this and no other, my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the date and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Peter Stephens as his last Will and Testament.

In the presence of us.



{SEAL}

Digitized by Google

Memorandum, before signing and declaring the within above comprised Will, it is willed by the Testator that after the decease of the said Maria Christina Stephens, that if any movable estate remain, it shall be equally divided between all the children surviving or their heirs, &c.

MARTIN GRIDER,
ANDREW (?) OTT,
JOSEPH CARROLL.

At a Court, held for Frederick County, on Tuesday, the 6th day of December, 1757.

This last Will and Testament of Peter Stephens, deceased, was presented into Court by Lewis Stephens and Lawrence Stephens, two of the Executors therein named. Maria Christina Stephens, the other Executrix, having refused to take on her the burden of the execution of the said Will, which is admitted to record. The said Will being proved by the oaths of Joseph Carroll and Martin Grider, witnesses thereto, is admitted to record.

Teste: J. WOOD, Clerk.

STATE OF VIRGINIA, County of Frederick. } To-wit:

I, T. K. Cartmell, Clerk of the County Court of Frederick County, do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Will of Peter Stephens now on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand this first day of July, 1891.

T. K. CARTMELL, Clerk of County Court of Frederick County.

Peter Stephens died in Stephensburg (now Stephens City), Virginia, in November, 1757.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lewis.....(2)	about 1729	Maria Christina.....	
Lawrence.....(3)	about 1730	Maria Magdalena.....	
Peter.....(4)	1735	Margaret.....	
Henry.....(5)	1740		

(2) **LEWIS STEPHENS.**

The eldest son of Peter Stephens (1) and Maria Christina ———. Born in ——— about 1729. Came to Virginia with his father in 1732. In 1756, he built a stone house at Stephens City, laid out the town in form and applied to the general assembly to have it established by law, which was done in the year 1758. (Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia, p. 240.)

The following abstract of title was copied from the archives at Winchester.

Abstract of title of a tract of land containing one acre, with a dwelling house thereon, near Stephens City depot, sold by H. C. Schenck to Anna M. Brown, of Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

1. Grant from George II., King of England, to Peter Stephens for 674 acres on Crooked Run, dated October 3, 1734, recorded in the office of the Register of Lands for Virginia, in Richmond.

2. Deed from Peter Stephens to Lewis Stephens for 424 acres of the above land, dated May 2, 1755, recorded in Frederick County, Book 4, p. 31.

3. Deed from Lewis Stephens to Thomas Grogan, April 9, 1760, for five acre out lot of Stephensburg, No. 86, part of the above 424 acres, Book 6, p. 302.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.
Lewis	(13)	23 Jan., 1767.

(3) **LAWRENCE STEPHENS.**

Son of Peter Stephens (1) and Maria Christina ———. Born in ——— about 1730. Married Mary ——— about 1750. All of his children were born after 1753.

The following Will of Lawrence Stephens is copied from the archives at Winchester, Va.

LAWRENCE STEPHENS' WILL.

In the name of God, amen: I, Lawrence Stephens, of Frederick, County and Colony of Virginia, being well in body and of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be to God for the same. But calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, and that all men must die, do this tenth day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-three, make and publish this, my last will and testament in the manner following, that is to say—Inprimis. I commend my soul to Almighty God, and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried, by and at the discretion of my executrix and executors hereinafter named, and as for my worldly estate, I dispose thereof as followeth: That is to say, I do first appoint all my debts and funeral expenses to be paid out of my real and personal estate (that is to say), I desire and order that two tracts of land lying on the westerly side of Shenandoah river, on the drains of Crooked Run, in the County aforesaid, to be sold by my executrix and executors (to wit): One of said tracts containing 463 acres, appears by his lordship's deed, dated the 3rd day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-five; the other tract, containing 550 acres as appears by deed as aforesaid, dated the 27th day of July, 1772; also, two lots in the town of Stephensburg, formerly belonging to Frederick Shively; which tracts and lots I desire them to be sold by my executrix and executors within six months after my decease. In case the above tract doth discharge all my lawful debts, I will, and order that none of my personal estate shall be sold, and if the said tracts and lots (when sold) do sell for more than what will discharge my debts, I desire that it may be divided amongst the under named legatees. Item, I give to my wife all my movable estate and household furniture, together with the plantation which joins the town of Stephensburg, containing 225 acres, for, and during the time and term of nine whole years from my decease; it being for and in

Digitized by Google

consideration of maintaining, clothing, schooling and raising up the legatees of her own body, and at the expiration of the above time or term, the said plantation, with half of the household furniture and movable estate to be given unto my son, George William, with the hereditaments and appurtenances. Also two hundred pounds, which is in the hands of Lawyer Jones, in order to assist him to discharge a mortgage which my Lord Fairfax has upon said tract of land. The third part of said place exempted for the use of my wife during her natural life, also one of the Negroes, either male or female kind, which she sees cause to choose, which Negro I leave her to dispose of as she pleases, and what Negroes I now have with their increase, I will and desire they may be sold by my Executrix and Executors, at the expiration of the above term of nine years, the amount of which sales are to be equally divided amongst my sons Peter, John, Jacob, Isaac, Joseph Lawrence and Bryan Martin, also a tract of land lying and being in the county aforesaid near the Sugar Hill, with all its tenements and appurtenances, unto the above named Legatees. Item, I give and devise to my said wife the house which I now live in with all the lots, outhouses and buildings thereon, erected and built, also Carver's lot, during her natural life, and at the expiration of her natural life, I desire the same may be sold and the amount of the same to be divided between my sons Jacob, Isaac, Joseph Lawrence and Bryan Martin. Item, I will and desire that my son George William shall pay unto each of the following Legatees, the different sums hereinafter mentioned. (That is to say), to pay to my son Peter, ten pounds current money; my son John, ten pounds; my daughter Mary, ten pounds; my daughter Sarah, ten pounds; also my son Jacob, forty pounds; Isaac, forty ditto; Joseph Lawrence, forty pounds; and Bryan Martin, forty pounds, to be paid as above, by my son George William at the end and term of nine years, after my decease, and if any of said sons and daughters shall happen to die before they come to the age of 21 years, I desire the same herein willed to them may be equally divided amongst the several Legatees herein mentioned. And lastly, I do hereby make and constitute, nominate and appoint her, my said wife, Mary Stephens, together with Col. John Hite, David Brown and Joseph Smith, of Maryland, Joint Executrix and Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, desiring them to take upon themselves the execution of the same, and to see the same duly and truly performed, and also all reasonable expenses, costs and charges, as they, my said Trustees, shall be at or expend in the execution of this, my Will, and the trust in them reposed shall be from time to time paid, borne and discharged out of my said estate.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

his
LAWRENCE X STEPHENS.
mark

Sealed, signed in the presence of us:

JOSEPH HOLMIS, JOSEPH STEVENS, JOHN EMETT,
ROBERT THROCKMORTON, ISAAC ZANE.

At a Court held for Frederick County the 5th day of Nov., 1776, this last Will and Testament was proved and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Mary Stephens, Executrix therein named, who made oath according to

Digitized by Google

law, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, she with security, having entered into and acknowledged bond, conditioned as the Law directs.

By the Court,

JAS. KEITH, C. C. C.

STATE OF VIRGINIA,
County of Frederick. } To-wit:

I, T. K. Cartmell, Clerk of the County Court of Frederick County, do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Will of Lawrence Stephens, now on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand this first day of July, 1891.

T. K. CARTMELL, Clerk of County Court of Frederick County.

Lawrence Stephens, died in October, 1776.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George William....(88)	about 1754	Jacob.....	about 1761
Peter.....(12)	" 1756	Isaac .....(15)	" 1763
John.....(19)	" 1757	Joseph Lawrence...(16)	27 Apr. 1764
Mary	" 1759	Bryan Martin.....(229)	1767
Sarah.....	" 1760		

(4) **PETER STEPHENS.**

Son of Peter Stephens (1) and Maria Christina ———. Born in Virginia about 1735. Married Joanna Chrisman (6) and moved to Wythe County, Virginia. He had seven sons and one daughter. The boys were all soldiers in the revolution; two of them were killed in the war.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Jonathan.....		Lawrence.....	
Jacob.....		Joseph.....(7)	1763
Isaac..	about 1760		

(5) **HENRY STEPHENS.**

Son of Peter Stephens (1) and Maria Christina ———. Born in Frederick County, Virginia, about 1740.

[Have been unable to trace his family history.—E. S. C.]

(6) **JOANNA CHRISMAN.**

Daughter of Jacob Chrisman, who came to Virginia in 1732 with his father-in-law, Joist Hite, Peter Stephens, Sr., (1) and others. She married Peter Stephens (4). Her uncle, John Hite, was one of the witnesses to the Will of Lawrence Stephens (3). *Vide* Peter Stephens (1) and (4).

Digitized by Google

(7) JOSEPH STEPHENS.

Son of Peter Stephens (4) and Joanna Chrisman (6). Born in Wythe County, Virginia, in 1763. Married first Rhoda Cole (10) in 1790. In 1801 he emigrated to Wayne County, Kentucky. He remained there until 1815, when he moved to Tennessee. In November, 1817, he came overland in wagons to Cooper County, Missouri, bringing with him all his children except Mary (63), who remained in Kentucky with her husband. He settled about 13 miles south of Booneville. His first wife died in 1822, and two years later he married Catherine Dickson (11). Died 7 May, 1836, at Bunceton, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.		Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.		Date of Birth.
William	(57)	about 1790	John Dickson	(68)	23 Sep. 1826
Peter	(58)		George Dickson	(69)	31 July 1827
Lawrence Cole	(59)	3 Feb. 1798	Andrew Jackson	(70)	29 Nov. 1830
Joseph	(60)		Thomas H. B.	(71)	
James Madison	(55)	13 Jan. 1809	Margaret	(72)	1825
Nancy	(61)		Alpha	(73)	1826
Nelly	(62)		Harriet	(74)	
Mary	(63)		Isabella	(75)	1834
Johanna	(64)		Leonora	(76)	1836
Frances	(65)	22 Aug. 1805	3 others died in infancy.		
Rhoda	(66)	18 July 1803			
Zilpha	(67)	1811			

(8) WILLIAM STEPHENS.

Grandson of Peter Stephens (4).* Was born in Virginia in 1785. He moved to Kentucky, and married Jane C. Mullen in 1810. They afterwards moved to Winchester, Tennessee, and then, in 1830, went to Missouri and settled near Mt. Pleasant, Miller County.

William Stephens died 28 Feb., 1837, and his wife Jane (Mullen) Stephens, died in 1859.

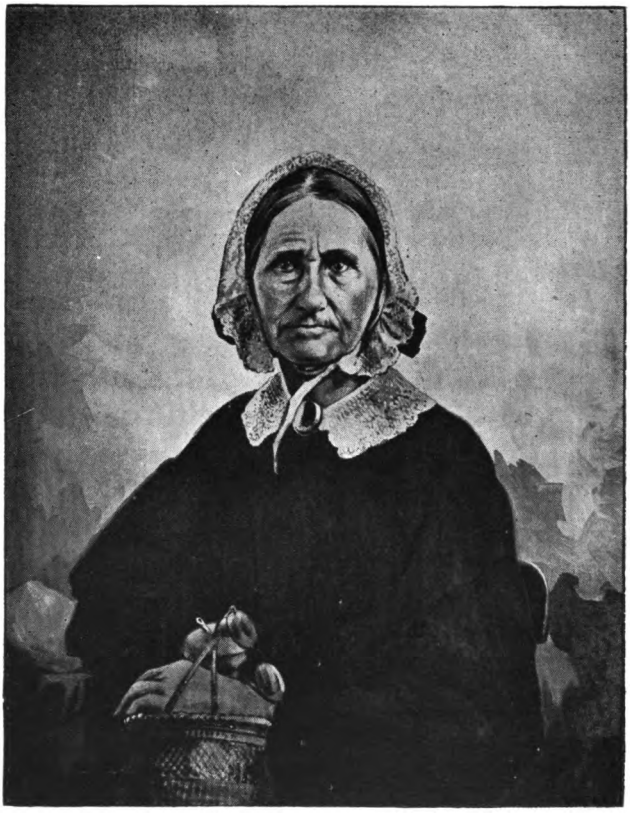
CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.			Date of Birth.
Druzella	(732)	1812	Martha	(737)	1826
Permela (d. 1827)		1814	Gordon	(738)	1828
James W.	(733) Twins.	1818	Cordelia	(739)	1830
Isaac	(734) Twins.	1818	William M.	(740)	1832
Paralla	(735)	1822	Mary	(741)	1834
Frankie A.	(736)	1824			

* The authority for this had given the apparent exact genealogy, father's name included, but just as the type was set up and ready for print, a contrary statement was received, and it is uncertain whether his father was a son of Peter Stephens (4) or a son of one of the brothers of Peter Stephens.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



CATHERINE (DICKSON) STEPHENS (11).

Digitized by Google

(9) **WILLIAM T. COLE.**

William T. Cole and his wife, Nellie Bowndes, were Huguenots; they came to America in 1750, and settled in Virginia.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Stephen (Major).....		Rhoda .....(10)	

(10) **RHODA COLE.**

Daughter of William T. Cole (9) and Nellie Bowndes. Born about 1770. Married Joseph Stephens (7) about 1790. Died in 1823, in Missouri.

CHILDREN—See (7).

(11) **CATHERINE DICKSON.**

Daughter of Josiah Dickson and Isabel Read, and a sister to Margaret Dickson (322). Born in Bardstown, Kentucky. Married Joseph Stephens (7) in 1824.

CHILDREN—See (7).

(12) **PETER STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence Stephens (3) and Mary ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, about 1756.

(13) **LEWIS STEPHENS.**

Son of Lewis Stephens (2). Born in Virginia, 23 January, 1767. Married Catherine Brinker (51), 20 Feb., 1788. Died 24 January, 1834, near Stephens City, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George Lewis..... (52)	1795	Mary (or Polly).....	
Firman.... .....(235)		Rebecca.....	

(14) **DANIEL GARRARD.**

Son of ——— Garrard and a brother of Gov. James Garrard, of Kentucky. Born in Stafford County, Virginia, in 1736. Was married in Virginia, about 1764, to Elizabeth ——— (born 1744), and moved to Kentucky. He died 7 December, 1813, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and his wife died 30 June, 1816, in same place.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lucy.....(18)	10 June, 1773		

Digitized by Google

(15) **ISAAC STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence Stephens (3) and Mary ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, about 1763.

(16) **JOSEPH LAWRENCE STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence Stephens (3) and Mary ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 27 April, 1764. Married first Nancy Shackleford (17), in Virginia, 3 June, 1784, and three weeks later they went to Kentucky, accompanied by four other families, and settled at the place now called Ruddell's Mills in Bourbon County. He brought with him among other merchandise, fifty negro slaves, also bricks and material for building his houses. He opened the first farm in Bourbon County, and built the first distillery in that section; the foundations of which are still standing. His dwelling was built partly from material, bricks, etc., brought from Virginia, and partly from boards obtained from timber in the locality. These boards were all made by his negro slaves with a large rip-saw, one negro at each end of the saw. The building is still standing at Ruddell's Mills. His wife died 5 August, 1791, and on 12 January, 1792, he married Lucy Garrard (18), a niece of Gov. James Garrard, of Kentucky. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. (See Collins' History of Kentucky, Vol. I, p. 6). Died, April, 1848, in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.			
Polly S.....(21)	2 Apr. 1785	Thomas.....(36)	13 Apr. 1799
Gabriel B.....(22)	8 Jan. 1787	Martin.....(189)	14 July 1801
George W.....(23)	21 May 1788	Lucinda.....(35)	22 Apr. 1803
Berthenia.....(24)	6 Jan. 1790	Maria.....(190)	7 July 1805
Samuel.....(25)	5 July 1791	Franklin.....(191)	13 May 1807
BY SECOND WIFE.		Amanda.....(192)	19 Mar. 1809
John.....(26)	29 Oct. 1792	Josephine.....(31)	28 Jan. 1811
Elizabeth.....(27)	4 Oct. 1794	William H.....(32)	15 Dec. 1813
Daniel.....(28)	12 Feb. 1796	Nelson.....(33)	29 Oct. 1816
Joseph.....(29)	3 Feb. 1798	Caroline.....(34)	10 Nov. 1818

(17) **NANCY SHACKLEFORD.**

Born in Virginia, 30 December, 1769. Married Joseph Lawrence Stephens (16), in Virginia, 3 June, 1784, and moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky, where she resided until her death, 5 August, 1791, at Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky.

CHILDREN—See J. L. Stephens (16).

Digitized by Google

(18) **LUCY GARRARD,**

Daughter of Daniel Garrard (14) and Elizabeth ———. Born in Virginia, 10 June, 1773 .Married Joseph L. Stephens (16), at Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 12 January, 1792. Died in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, in 1850.

CHILDREN—See (16).

(19) **JOHN STEPHENS,**

Son of Lawrence Stephens (3) and Mary ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, about 1757 or 1758. Married Jeannette Vance (20), in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 9 March, 1779. They were Methodists, and among the first of that denomination in Western Virginia. About the year 1804 he moved to Sullivan County, Tennessee. In the fall of 1809 he moved to Preble County, Ohio, then a wilderness, where he resided until his death, 17 March, 1819.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Samuel L.....(565)	16 Nov. 1779	William D..... (47)	7 Oct. 1792
John (Sr.).....(195)	4 July 1781	Lewis.....(568)	13 Oct. 1794
Felix.....(566)	15 Jan. 1784	Vance..... .(569)	8 Sep. 1796
Isaac..... ..... (45)	19 Jan. 1786	Joseph .....(193)	2 Aug. 1799
Peter.....(567)	26 Dec. 1788	Jesse B ..... (46)	15 Feb. 1802
David V.....(194)	13 Nov. 1790	John (Jr.).....(570)	10 Sep. 1804

(20) **JEANNETTE VANCE.**

Daughter of David (?) Vance and —— ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, about 1760. Married John Stephens (19), 9 March, 1779. Little is known of her ancestors, except that according to a statement of her son, William D. Stephens (47), she was of Irish descent; she was, however, a member of the Methodist church, and died in Eaton, Ohio, 15 September, 1828.

CHILDREN—See (19).

(21) **POLLY SHACKLEFORD STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L Stephens (16) and Nancy Shackleford (17). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 2 April, 1785. Married James Coons (196), in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

CHILDREN—See (196).

Digitized by Google

(22) **GABRIEL BOWMAN STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Nancy Shackleford (17). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 8 January, 1787. Married Mary Griggs.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph.... ....(197)		John.....(200)	
Gabriel.....(198)	26 Jul.1834	Edmund..... ... (201)	
Mary..... (199)		Sophia..... ...(202)	

(23) **GEORGE W. STEPHENS,**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Nancy Shackleford (17). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 21 May, 1788.

(24) **BERTHENIA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Nancy Shackleford (17). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 6 January, 1790. Married her cousin Isaac Stephens (45). Died in Eaton, Ohio, 1840.

CHILDREN—See (45).

(25) **SAMUEL STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Nancy Shackleford (17), Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 5 July, 1791. Married Rachel Fisher (396). Died near Danville, Kentucky, in 1848.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph S.... .....(141)		Margaret P.....(155)	b. 25 Jan.1834
Polly.....			

(26) **JOHN STEPHENS.**

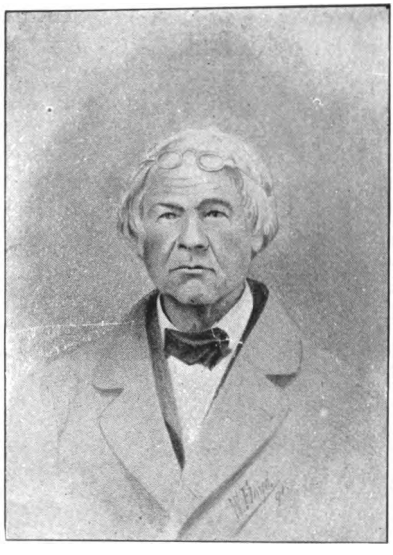
Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 29 October, 1792. Married Margaret Fisher (97), 22 April, 1813. Died in Eaton, Ohio, 10 August, 1827.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Margaret, } twins. (98)	17 Jan. 1814	Berthenia., ...(102)	4 June 1821
Lucy, } twins. (99)	17 Jan. 1814	William D.. .....(244)	13 Aug. 1823
Joseph L. (died 1830)	15 Sept. 1815	Nathaniel B.....(103)	27 Aug. 1825
Thomas S.....(100)	8 Apr. 1817	Martin F.....(104)	24 Sept. 1827
John W.....(101)	21 Feb. 1819		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



JOSEPH STEPHENS (29).

Digitized by Google

(27) **ELIZABETH STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 4 October, 1794. Married Gen. William W. Garrard (49). 5 March, 1828. Died 13 August, 1871, at Swallow Bluff, Tennessee.

CHILDREN—See (49).

(28.) **DR. DANIEL STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky. 12 October, 1796. He was a physician, and moved to Indianapolis about the time the capital was laid out, nothing further is known concerning him.

(29) **JOSEPH STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Lawrence Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 3 February, 1798. He married Hannah Lawell (30), in March, 1819, and moved to Paris, Kentucky, where he built a residence, corner of Pleasant and Cherry Streets, in which he resided until his death in 1885. He first opened a jewelry store, but not liking this, soon gave it up and entered into the mercantile business (Dry Goods, etc.) After a few years his store was burned, proving almost a total loss. Not discouraged however, he immediately started again in the same line of business, in conjunction with a hemp and rope factory, doing extensive trading with the South. He brought his goods from Philadelphia by boats down the Ohio river to Maysville and thence to Paris in wagons, usually taking six or eight weeks for the round trip. Through the dishonesty of his associates he failed in this venture, and then, about 1858, embarked in the Grocery and General Merchandise business with his son Charles (43), remaining there until his death. He died in Paris, Kentucky, 2 April, 1885.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary.....(37)	1820	Ella Louisa.....(41)	29 Nov. 1833
Joseph Lawrence.....(38)	1821	Carrie R.....(42)	1835
Thos. (d. in infancy)....	1822	Edward, (d. about 1848)	1838
Elizabeth..... ....(39)	1823	Charles.....(43)	21 Dec. 1840
Maria.....	1827	Hannah (d. in infancy).	Dec. 1844
Martha.....(40)	1830	Josephine.....(44)	22 May 1849

Digitized by Google

(30) **HANNAH LAWELL.**

Daughter of Peter Lawell (341) and Jemima Coons (342). Born in Fayette County, Kentucky, in March, 1800. Married Joseph Stephens (29), in March, 1819, and moved to Paris, Kentucky, where they resided. She died at Paris, Kentucky, 31 December, 1872.

CHILDREN—See (29).

(31) **JOSEPHINE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 28 January, 1811. Married Samuel January, of Cynthiana, Kentucky, and removed to that place where she resided until her death, about 1882. They had no children.

(32) **WILLIAM HARRISON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 15 December, 1813. Married first, Elizabeth Tharp Garrard (117), at Savannah, Tennessee, 12 February, 1840. She died one month after the birth of her eighth child (May, 1862). He married second, Tennessee Roach (126), 3 January, 1867, by whom he had five children. His second wife died 3 December, 1886, and he married the third time Susan Hughes (131), 24 December, 1888. She died 11 March, 1891, leaving no children.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William Lawrence (116)	22 Aug. 1846	Alfred, (d. 28 Apr. 1862)	28 Apr. 1862
Maria Josephine..(119)	11 Aug. 1848	BY SECOND WIFE.	
Juliette I. (d. 4 Nov. 1862)	12 July 1851	Jos. Telemachus (125)	13 Jan. 1868
Nannie L..... .(121)	11 July 1842	David H. (d. 27 May 1876)	10 Oct. 1872
Lucinda A. (d. Mar., 1855)	22 Nov. 1854	Emma D.....(129)	26 Feb. 1877
Mary R.....(123)	12 Aug. 1856	Columbus Boyd .(128)	24 Aug. 1881
Ben. H. (d. 10 Sep. 1871)	15 Aug. 1859	Lula Ann.....(130)	23 Mar. 1884

(33) **NELSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clarendon Hotel, Lexington, Kentucky.)

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 29 October, 1816. Married Anna Eliza Wyatt (207), 16 May, 1848.

Digitized by Google

NELSON STEPHENS (33).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Edward.....	(523) 21 May, 1849	J. Franklin (d8 Feb.1872)	7 Mar. 1857
William W	(524) 21 Sept. 1851	Josephine Maria..	(526) 27 Dec. 1860
George T.....	(525) 23 June 1854	Everett.....	(527) 19 May 1863

(34) **CAROLINE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 1 November, 1818. Married John Robinson (50), about 1845-1850. She died in Cynthiana, Kentucky, 14 July, 1887.

CHILDREN—See (50).

(35) **LUCINDA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 22 April, 1803. Married Nicholas Brindley (48), 28 May, 1832, in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky. Died 30 May, 1849, at Lexington, Kentucky.

CHILDREN—See (48).

(36) **THOMAS STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 13 April, 1799. Married, first, Mary (or Polly) Fisher (278), 12 March, 1818; she died in 1832 and he married Sarah Wilson (571), 28 November, 1833. Died in Henry County, Indiana, 14 April, 1870.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.	Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.	Date of Birth.
Asbury	(530) 8 May 1819	Joseph S.(d.29 Oct 1839)	11 May 1835
Nelson (d. 10 Sept. 1833)	12 July 1821	Harrison.....	(573) 1 Oct. 1836
Martin M.....	(572) 31 Mar. 1823	Franklin.....	(574) 28 Sep. 1839
Isaac.....	(279) 15 Feb. 1825	Mary Ann.....	(575) 20 May 1841
Margaret P.....	(280) 18 May 1827	Nathaniel.....	(576) 1844
Lucy C...(d.7 Sept.1833)	3 Aug. 1830	Fletcher.....	(577) 20 Feb. 1848
Thomas Garrard...	(268) 15 June 1831		

(37) **MARY STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, about 1820. Was married to Frank Williams, but nothing further of her history has been received.

Digitized by Google

(38) **JOSEPH LAWRENCE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Marietta, Ohio.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, about 1821. Married Mrs. Mary Ann (Murray) Nolcini. He had no children, but adopted one, Mary, who afterward married William Goodloe, of Paris, Kentucky. They had one child, Helen, born August, 1880.

(39) **ELIZABETH STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, in 1823. Married Dr. George Gilman in Paris, Kentucky. She died about the year 1850, and Dr. Gilman afterwards married her sister Martha (40).

(40) **MARTHA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, ——— 1830. Married first Dr. George Gilman. He died, and she afterwards married Rev. George Varden (208), in Paris, Kentucky, 25 June, 1858.

CHILDREN—See (208).

(41) **ELLA LOUISA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 2241 Central avenue, Alameda, California.)

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 29 November, 1833. Married Elijah Clark (160), in Paris, Kentucky, 30 January, 1854.

CHILDREN—See (160).

(42) **CARRIE R. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, in 1835. Married B. A. Shakspeare in 1868. She died in Paris, Kentucky, February, 1870. Her husband did not long survive her, but died at Boonville, Missouri, March, 1874.

(43) **CHARLES STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 21 December, 1840. Has been engaged in

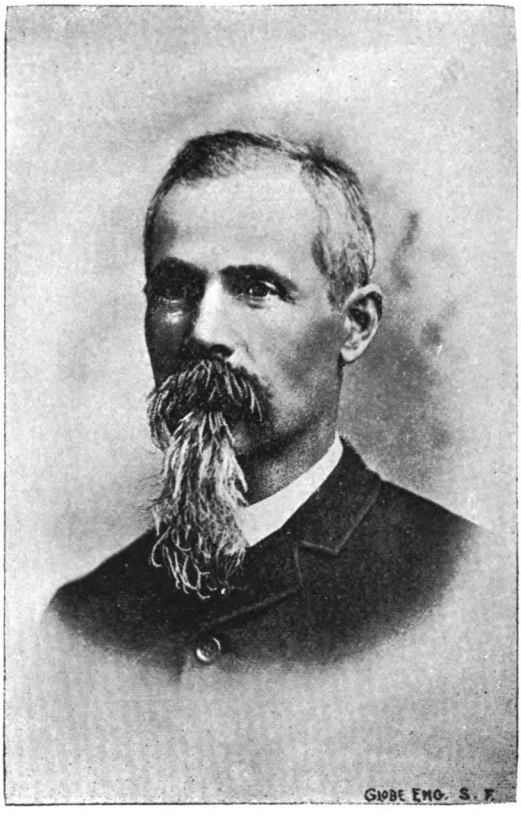
Digitized by Google

ELLA L. (STEPHENS) CLARK (41).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



CHARLES STEPHENS (43).

Digitized by Google

the grocery and general merchandise business in Paris, Kentucky, since 1858. He has been very successful in this, and is now one of the leading merchants of that place. He married Mary M. Miller (213), in Paris, Kentucky, 22 October, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William Barclay..(214)	4 Jan. 1869	Elizabeth G .....(216)	12 Sep. 1875
Charles J.....(215)	6 Oct. 1873	John Miller.....(217)	6 July 1879

(44) **JOSEPHINE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 2241 Central Avenue, Alameda.)

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (29) and Hannah Lawell (30). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 22 May, 1849.

(45) **ISAAC STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 19 January, 1786. Married first, 30 October, 1817, Elizabeth McCalla (54), in Eaton, Ohio. She died at Eaton, Ohio, 29 January, 1827, and he afterwards married his cousin, Berthenia Stephens (24). He was County Recorder of Preble County, Ohio. Died 4 February, 1865, in Eaton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Alfred H .....(224)	26 Sep. 1818	Editha.....(228)	
A. L.....(226)		BY SECOND WIFE.	
Emeline Vance ...(227)		Jos. Shackleford..(231)	26 Jan. 1829

(46) **JESSE B. STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 15 February, 1802. He was married, but his wife's name has not been found. Died in Eaton, Ohio, 14 August, 1870.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Ann Eliza (d. 1848)..	1830	

(47) **REV. WILLIAM DAVIDSON STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 7 October, 1792.

Digitized by Google

His parents moved to Sullivan County, Tennessee, about the year 1804. The following year, William D., at the Methodist Conference at that place (Bishop Asbury presiding), joined that church and afterward became a local Methodist preacher.

In 1809, he moved with his parents to Preble County, Ohio, then an exposed frontier. He was living there in 1812 at the commencement of the war with Great Britain. He served as a volunteer in two or three military tours against the Indians previous to 13 September, 1813, when he was drafted into the army for six months, and served for that time under command of General William H. Harrison (afterwards President). The exposure to cold, hunger, etc., on this occasion, impaired his health so that he did not recover it for several years. During his military service he was generally (if not always) acting in the capacity of a scout.

He was married 24 October, 1815, to Mary Starrit De Freese (152), of Miami County, Ohio. They settled and opened a farm in Preble County, Ohio, on the "West Road," a few miles from Eaton, afterwards moving to that place, where he was instrumental in building the Methodist church. On 1 March, 1836, he started to Texas, but was deterred by the invasion of that province by Santa Ana, so he settled in Natchitoches Parish, La. (in what is now Sabine Parish) He afterwards held some Parish offices, etc., and in 1845, represented Sabine Parish in the Constitutional Convention of the State.

Soon after his arrival in Sabine Parish he obtained congenial employment as a carpenter and builder (his trade), and superintended the building of Fort Jessup, the headquarters of the American army under General Zachary Taylor, afterwards President. At Fort Jessup he gained the friendship of that sturdy, old soldier, for after Taylor's election to the Presidency, he still held his former acquaintance (Uncle Billy) in kindly remembrance, and of his own accord, offered him a position under his administration. Not wishing to leave his home, however, he refused any position.

He died in Sabine Parish, La., 16 April, 1859.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John H.....	(251) 23 Apr. 1822	Emeline.....	(681) 13 June, 1837
Joseph Antony...	(153) 24 Feb. 1824	Mary J. (d. young)	
Lawrence E.....	(154) 23 May 1829	Jos. D. (d. young).....	
M. Elizabeth.....	(680) 14 Dec. 1832		

Digitized by Google

(48) **NICHOLAS BRINDLEY.**

Son of Benjamin Brindley and Ellen Cooper. Born in Maryland, 8 September, 1802. Married Lucinda Stephens (35), 28 May, 1832, in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, where they resided until his death. Died in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 17 September, 1846.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Nathaniel		Sarah	
John		Alice	
William		Priscilla	
Zachariah		Ellen	
Benjamin	(142) 14 Feb. 1834	Samuel	
Mary	(143) 20 May 1837	Nancy	
Lucy	(144) 6 Mar. 1842		

(49) **GEN. WILLIAM W. GARRARD.**

Son of William Washington Garrard and ——— ———. Born in Culpepper County, Vermont, 13 December, 1792. Married, first, Nancy Welborn (132), in 1820, and moved to Florence, Alabama, about 1826. He was elected County Clerk and occupied the p sition for twenty years. On the breaking out of the Seminole Indian war he was appointed Brigadier General, commissioned by the Governor of Alabama, who ordered him to make up a company of men and arm them, declaring that the government would reimburse him for his outlay. He followed orders, but the government refusing to pay for the arms, all his property in Alabama was sold to pay the debt.

His wife died 7 August, 1827, in Florence, and about a year later (5 March, 1828), he married Elizabeth Stephens (27).

In 1839 he moved to Hardin County, Tennessee, where he resided until his death, Sunday, 15 August, 1847.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		William W. ..... (d. 1826)	1826
Elizabeth Tharp .. (117)	25 June 1821	BY SECOND WIFE.	
Sarah Ann ..... (315)	24 Feb. 1824	Lucy (died in infancy).	

(50) **JOHN P. ROBINSON.**

Son of William Robinson and ——— Johnston. Born in Delaware, Ohio, 8 February, 1813. Married Caroline Stephens (34), in Paris, Kentucky, about 1845. Died 14 December 1880, in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Josephine B.....(245)	1853	Carrie M.....(249)	1858
John L.....(246)	2 Nov. 1855	Samuel J. (d. 2 Oct. 1866)	1859
Lucy M.....(247)	1856	Mattie C.....(250)	1860
T. S.....(248)	1857		

(51) **CATHERINE BRINKER.**

Daughter of George Brinker and Rebecca Bowman (probably descended from George Bowman, who came to Virginia with Peter Stephens (1), which see). Born in Virginia, 26 December, 1770. Married Lewis Stephens (13), 20 February, 1788. Died 7 August, 1838, near Stephens City, Virginia.

CHILDREN—See (13).

(52) **GEORGE LEWIS STEPHENS.**

Son of Lewis Stephens (13) and Catherine Brinker (51). Born near Stephens City, Virginia, in 1795. Married first, Mary Ann Clark (234), 12 June, 1822. She died 29 May, 1842, and he married second, Ellen Ewing Widdows, 5 May, 1846.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Calvin M. B.....(90)	10 Dec. 1822	G. Lewis (d. 17 Sep. 1886)	12 June, 1838
Mary Elizabeth...(89)	18 Feb. 1825	Lusiphy Clark.....(95)	
Catherine Virginia (91)	23 May 1828	BY SECOND WIFE.	
Susan Ann.....(92)	1830	Jacob Harvey.....(96)	
Rebecca Ellen.....(93)	3 Dec. 1832	Olive V.....(105)	
Emma Maysville..(94)	11 June 1834		

(53) **WILLIAM ROWLES.**

Son of ——— Rowles and——— ———. Born, probably in Maryland, about 1790. Married Sarah Chamberlain about 1815,

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Reuben.....(84)	1819	Miranda.....(613)	1826
Louisa.....(479)	1821		

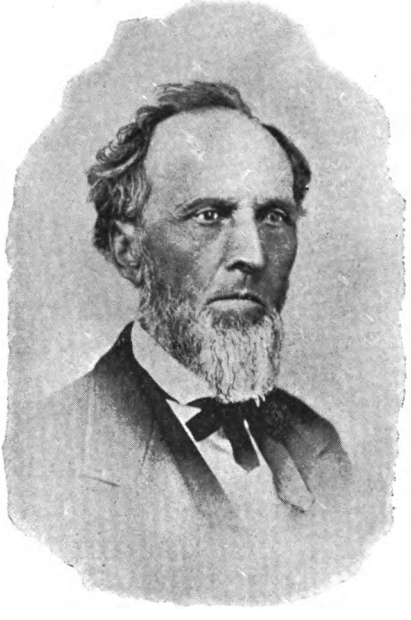
(54) **ELIZABETH McCALLA.**

Daughter of Andrew McCalla (died in Virginia, 21 March 1828) and Mary———(died 2 September, 1822). Born in Scotland, 25 January, 1790. Married Isaac Stephens (45), 30 October, 1817. Died in Eaton, Ohio, 29 January, 1827.

CHILDREN—See (45).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



JAMES MADISON STEPHENS (55).

Digitized by Google

(55) **JAMES MADISON STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Wayne County, Kentucky, 13 January, 1809. Moved to Missouri with his father in 1817. Was raised on a farm in Cooper County, Missouri. When twenty-one years of age his father gave him a farm, upon which he built a house and farmed, keeping bachelor's hall for several years. On 24 September, 1834, he married Mary Ann Adams (56), of the same county. They lived on the farm nearly fifty years. He engaged in farming and stock raising, and before the war of secession was quite wealthy. He owned some fifteen or more negro servants, all of whom were freed by proclamation of President Lincoln.

In politics he was a Whig, though never aspired to any political distinction, always refusing to seek or accept office when pressed by his friends.

He and his wife made several trips to California to visit their children, the most of them having moved to this State, but always called the old homestead in Missouri their home. They lived to see all of their children grown and married, except one. He died 3 November, 1882, in Bunceton, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lawrence D.....(252)	30 June 1835	Zilpha A. .. ..(328)	1 Feb. 1846
Joseph J.....(323)	25 Oct. 1836	Louis A (died young)	1846
Eliza A.....(324)	13 Dec. 1837	James M..... (329)	1847
William H. H.....(325)	11 Oct. 1840	John (died young)	1849
Jane..... .....(326)	1841	Catherine .....(330)	1853
Rhoda E.....(327)	1843	Basil Wells.....(331)	6 Jan. 1856

(56) **MARY ANN ADAMS.**

Daughter of David Adams (321) and Margaret Dickson (322). Born in Mercer County, Kentucky, 28 February, 1816. Married James M. Stephens (55), 24 September, 1834. Died 12 August, 1888.

CHILDREN.—See (55).

(57) **WILLIAM STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Wythe County, Virginia, about 1790. Married Rowena Dever, (born in Kentucky, in 1800; died in 1851, in Cooper County,

Digitized by Google

Missouri). His business was that of farming and trading. Died in Arkansas, about 1834.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph Jefferson...(803)		William Jennings.(807)	
Philip Dever.....(541)	Sept. 1812	Winifred Ann.....(808)	
Gerald D.....(666)		James B..... .. (809)	
Peter ....(804)		Rowena Dever ....(421)	
Rhoda A... .....(805)		Charles Woods....(810)	1835
John B.....(806)			

(58) **PETER STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Kentucky about 1791. Married Betsey Arbuckle, about 1809. Died in Cooper County, Missouri, about 1856.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Alpha Ann.. .....(811)	1810	Julia.....(814)	about 1818
Louisa.....(812)	1812	John Arbuckle.....	1820
Joanna .....(813)	about 1814	Joseph Lawrence...(82)	about 1822

(59) **LAWRENCE COLE STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Kentucky, 3 February, 1798. Moved to Missouri in 1817 with his father. He was a farmer by occupation. Was married in 1820 to Margaret P. Moore (83). He was a member of the Legislature for several terms and Judge of County Court of Cooper County, Missouri. Died 13 March, 1873, in Cooper County.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William H.....(415)	1821	Thomas S.....(418)	
Joseph Lafayette..(416)	15 Jan. 1826	Cordelia..... ...(419)	
John H.....(417)		Margaret.....(420)	1842

(60) **JOSEPH STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Kentucky, about 1797. Came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1814, and settled on the land where Buncetown now stands. He was a successful farmer and an eminently respected citizen. He married first, Eliza Cropper (a daughter of Levin Cropper). She died and he afterwards married Sarah Covert (85). By each he reared a family.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.	Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.	Date of Birth.
Levin C.		Joseph D.....(77)	19 Sept. 1842
Basil W.....(334)	19 Jan. 1829	Gordon Lawrence(602)	29 Jan. 1850
George H.....(355)	15 Mar. 1832	John Covert.....	
James M.....			

(61) **NANCY STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Virginia. Married Thomas B. Smiley. Died in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Rhoda (m. Wm. Cole) ..		Jugustus.....	
Alvira (m. John Ingram)		Peter (m. —— Ware)...	
Jerusha (m. H. Galbraith)		Lawrence..... ...	
S. Decatur (m. — Price)		Lycurgus (m. — Martin)	
Artemisia (m. S. Peters)			

(62) **NELLY STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Married, first, James D. Campbell (78). He died 24 December, 1840, and she married, second, Archibald Weatherford (79). Nelly Stephens died in Winters, California, 2 June, 1882.

CHILDREN—See (78).

(63) **MARY STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Married Archibald Weatherford (79). Died in Kentucky.

(64) **JOHANNA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Virginia. Married, first, Baker Mills. He died and she married, second, John Kelly. Died in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James.....		John.....	
Marian (m.—— Patterson)		Frankie (m. John Price)..	
Peter,.....		Andrew Jackson.....	
Ewing.....		Parthenia (m. Jos. Hess).	
Rhoda (m. —— Stevens)..			

Digitized by Google

(65) **FRANCES T. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Tennessee,(?) 22 August,1805. Married George W. Moore (80), in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1820 or 1821. Died in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1850.

CHILDREN—See (80).

(66) **RHODA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born near Monticello, Kentucky, 18 July. 1803. Married Dr. B. W. Levens (81), 25 February, 1818, at her father's house, near what is now the town of Bunceton, Missouri, then a wilderness. She died in Cooper County, Missouri, 31 July, 1876.

CHILDREN—See (81).

(67) **ZILPHA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Rhoda Cole (10). Born in Missouri, in 1811. Was married to Pemberton Cason. They had no children.

(68) **JOHN DICKSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 23 September, 1826.

After finishing his education he taught a district school and read medicine. As a teacher he was a success and gained considerable notoriety among the pupils for obeying the scriptural injunction of "spare the rod and spoil the child," but he did not spare it. On the discovery of gold in California, he, with a great many of his neighbors started "the plains across" to seek his fortune in the mines. After mining successfully at Hangtown (now Placerville), for a short time, he moved to the Sacramento River, and took up a ranch. He soon sold out and bought his present ranch near Madison, consisting of six thousand five hundred acres, where his home was until he moved to Woodland. In November, 1853, he returned to Missouri by way of Panama, and on 5 January, 1854, was married to Miss Mary F. Alexander (born in Kentucky, 4 June, 1826). In the spring of 1854, they

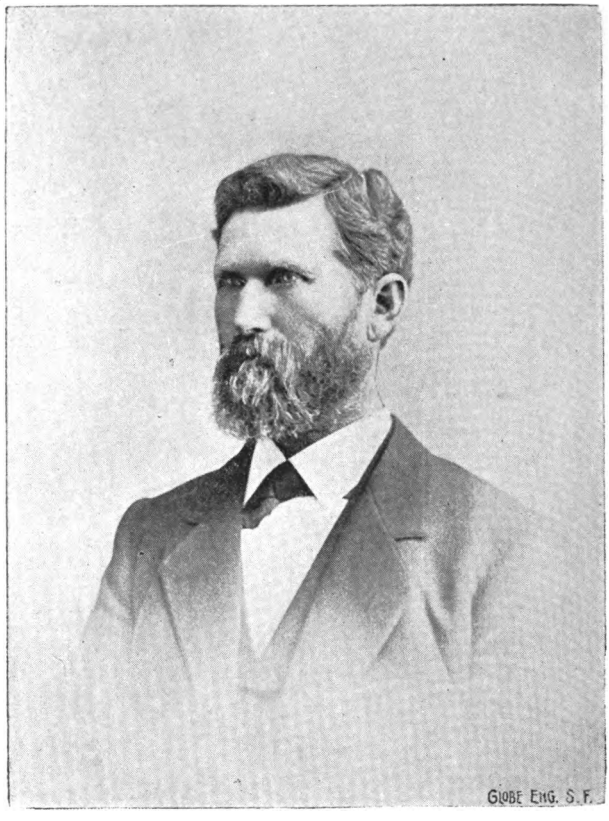
Digitized by Google

JOHN DICKSON STEPHENS (68).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



GEORGE DICKSON STEPHENS (69).

Digitized by Google

moved to California, crossing the plains in wagons and driving a large herd of cattle. In 1862, he went to Virginia City, Nevada, to try mining, but soon tired of that business and returned to Woodland. In 1869, with other capitalists, he organized the Bank of Woodland, and was elected President, which office he has been elected to annually ever since. In 1890, he bought the pleasure and health resort in Lake County, California, known as Highland Springs, at a cost of about one hundred thousand dollars. He and his brother George D. Stephens (69), have been partners in all their business transactions since their arrival in this State. He was once, in the fifties, elected supervisor of Yolo County, but with that exception has never held an office, but has often refused to run for office pressed to do so by his friends.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Kate.....(386)	8 Oct. 1854	Geo. D. (d. 10 June, 1858)	17 July 1857
Mary F..(d. in infancy)	10 June 1859		

(69) **GEORGE DICKSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, Yolo County, California.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 31 July, 1827. Moved to California in the Spring of 1849, where he engaged in mining for a year or two. He then moved to Yolo County and purchased a large tract of land near Madison, where he has resided ever since. Is now engaged in farming and stock raising on a large scale.

He married, first, Laura Wilcoxson, 11 June, 1872, by whom he had two children. She died 5 December, 1875, in Madison, California, and he was married 29 May, 1877, to Nannie Lucas, born in Andrew County, Missouri, 4 December, 1866.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Katie L.....(367)	10 Mar. 1873	Minnie H.....(372)	19 Dec. 1881
Josie —.....(368)	20 Apr. 1874	Bessie A.....(373)	8 Apr. 1883
BY SECOND WIFE.		George D.....(374)	4 June 1884
John Lucas.....(369)	13 Mar. 1878	William F.....(375)	27 Nov. 1886
Lulu May.... ....(370)	5 May 1879	Frank W..... (376)	31 Jan. 1887
Sallie.....(371)	18 Oct. 1880	Benjamin G.....(377)	14 Sep. 1889

Digitized by Google

(70) **ANDREW JACKSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Aurora, Wise County, Texas.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 29 November, 1830.

After completing his education, he began school teaching in 1850 and 1851. In 1852 he crossed the plains with L. D. Stephens (252) and others, going to California. He returned to Missouri in 1856 and in 1858 went to Texas with a drove of sheep. He afterwards started back to Missouri, but meeting Gen. Price and army (during the late civil war), remained with them until after the battle of Wilson Creek. Then he went to Cooper County, Missouri, remaining only a short time, and returned to Texas in company with his mother, Nelson Hansburger, J. Q. Adams and their families (March, 1862). He then joined the Confederate army, the Second Missouri Cavalry, commanded by Col. Bob. McCullough, where he remained until the close of the war. He then, in 1865, returned to Texas, and on 21 December, 1865, married Ala Holford, born in Carroll County, Arkansas, 6 March, 1841. Has been engaged in stock raising and merchandising ever since.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lulah.....(669)	1 Dec. 1866	Walter Lee.....(672)	23 Apr. 1874
George Dickson...(670)	16 Nov. 1869	Harriet Catherine.(673)	8 Aug. 1877
Joseph Mathew...(671)	1 Feb. 1872	Thomas Burton...(674)	14 Jan. 1880

(71) **THOMAS H. B. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Sedalia, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri. Married Cynthia Ann Nelson, of Virginia, daughter of John Nelson and sister of Decatur Nelson, who married Isabella Stephens (75). They had only one child.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Armstead H.....(86)		

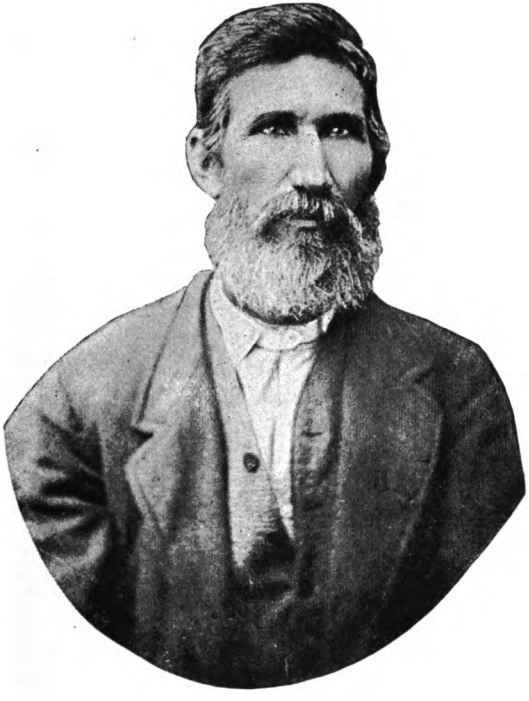
(72) **MARGARET STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Vermont, Cooper County, Missouri.

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 1825. Married Reuben Rowles (84).

CHILDREN—See (84).

Digitized by Google



ANDREW JACKSON STEPHENS (70).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(73) **ALPHA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 1826. Married ——— Selby. Died in Denton County, Texas.

(74) **HARRIET STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Jospeh Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri. Married Mitchell Hansberger, of Virginia. They had four children, three boys and one girl.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George.....		Joseph and two others..	

(75) **ISABELLA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 1834. Married Decatur Nelson, of Virginia, a son of John Nelson and brother of Cynthia Ann Nelson, who married Thomas H. B. Stephens (71). They had only two children. Died in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary.....	1861	Joseph.....	1867

(76) **LEONORA C. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph Stephens (7) and Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, about 1836. Married Dr. ——— Wolf (born in Virginia). They had only one child, Alfred, who married a Miss Hickman, a niece of Sarah Hickman (356). Leonora C. (Stephens) Wolf, died in Texas in 18—

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Alfred..... ..... (87)			

(77) **JOSEPH D. STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (60) and Sarah Covert (85). Born near Bunceton, Missouri, 19 September, 1842. Married Anna P. Forbes (106), at Smithton, Missouri, 17 November, 1870. He was a farmer by occupation and followed this business until 30 March, 1888, when he was injured in a coal shaft near his house, from which he died almost immediately.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Carrie M.....	(146) 15 Oct. 1871	Myrtle P.(d.23 Feb.1883)	25 May 1882
Joanna M.....	(147) 31 April 1874	Sallie O.....	(150) 12 Oct. 1884
Ernest E.	(148) 27 Mar.1877	Cordelia H..	(151) 13 May 1887
Lelia T.....	(149) 6 June 1879		

(78) **JAMES D. CAMPBELL.**

Born about 1790. Married Nelly Stephens (62), about 1812, in Kentucky, and moved to Missouri in 1817, where he settled a short distance south of Bunceton. Died 24 December, 1840, in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Rhoda.....	(397) 14 Feb. 1817	William Jackson..	(478) 8 Feb. 1822

(79) **ARCHIBALD WEATHERFORD.**

Married, first, Mary Stephens (63), and after her death, married her sister Nelly Stephens (62). He had no children by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Hardin.....		

(80) **GEORGE W. MOORE.**

Son of William H. Moore (died 1852 in North Carolina), and Ann Cathey (born 1780, died 1869). Born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, in 1801. Married Frances T. Stephens (65), in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1820 or 1821. Died in Cooper County, Missouri, 22 April, 1861.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
J. H.....	(643) 28 Mar. 1822	James M.....	(648) 2 Feb. 1834
Rhoda Ann.....	(644) 11 Oct. 1824	A. B.....	(649) 7 May 1836
Charles F.....	(645) 6 May 1826	Thomas G.....	(650) 7 Mar. 1839
William H.(d.July 1844)	25 Dec. 1827	John P.....	(651) 4 Nov. 1841
George W.....	(646) 4 Feb. 1830	Basil W.....	(652) 26 May 1844
Jane.....	(647) 1 Jan. 1832	L. H. (d. 1849).....	26 May 1849

(81) **DR. BASIL W. LEVENS.**

Son of Henry Levens (346) and Elizabeth Doddridge (592). Born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, 24 November, 1793.

Digitized by Google

Came to Cooper County, Missouri, in 1817, with his father, where he married Rhoda Stephens (66), 25 February, 1818. He was a prominent physician and surveyor of lands. He died 28 February, 1844, in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Zerilda ....(594)	Dec. 1819	J. Cynthia.....(596)	29 June 1832
Henry C .....(345)	27 Mar. 1821	Rhoda Ann.....(597)	1833
Washington F.....(595)	1823	Elizabeth.....(598)	1836
Frances E(d.15June1840)	1825	Basileel W.....(599)	25 Feb. 1841

(82) **JOSEPH LAWRENCE STEPHENS.**

Son of Peter Stephens (58) and Betsey Arbuckle. Born in Missouri, about 1822. Married Lydia Corum.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Hibber C.....		Sarah.....	
Ella E.....(603)	1857	Walker.....	
John.			

(83) **MARGARET B. MOORE.**

Daughter of William H. Moore and Ann Cathey, and a sister of George W. Moore (80). Born in North Carolina, 1802. Married Lawrence Stephens (59), in 1820.

CHILDREN—See (59).

(84) **REUBEN ROWLES.**

Son of William Rowles (53) and Sarah Chamberlain. Born in Maryland, ———, 1819. Married Margaret Stephens (72).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William H. H..		Reuben.....	
Catherine.....		Joseph	
Sarah.....		John.....	

(85) **SARAH COVERT.**

Daughter of James Covert, of Harrodsburg, Kentucky. Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky. Was first married to ——— Marshall, and after his death married Joseph Stephens (60).

CHILDREN—See (60).

Digitized by Google

(86) **REV. ARMSTEAD H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Sedalia, Missouri.)

Only son of Thomas H. B. Stephens (71) and Cynthia Ann Nelson. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. He is a Presbyterian minister of Sedalia, Missouri.

(87) **ALFRED WOLF.**

Only son of Dr. ——— Wolf and Leonora C. Stephens (76). Born in Missouri. He married Miss Hickman, a niece of Sarah Hickman (356).

(88) **GEORGE WILLIAM STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence Stephens (3) and Mary ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, about 1754.

(89) **MARY ELIZABETH STEPHENS.**

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born in Stephens City, Virginia, 18 February, 1825. Married Watson Grubbs. Died at Stephenson's Depot, Frederick County, Virginia, 11 September, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary Letitia.....		Huston Calvin.....	
George Walter.....		Catherine.....	
Albert.....		Emma (d. 11 Apr. 1888)	
Ann Amelia.....		Rebecca.....	
Alice.....			

(90) **CALVIN MORGAN BRINKER STEPHENS.**

Son of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born near Stephens City, Virginia, 10 December, 1822. Married Jane Pelter (now residing in Washington, D. C.) He was in the late civil war where he took fever which resulted in his death near Stephens City, Virginia, 10 July, 1862.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George L.....(336)		Luther Pierce.....(243)	

(91) **CATHERINE VIRGINIA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born near Stephens City Viriginia, 23 May, 1828. Married

Digitized by Google

James F. Leach (born 15 May, 1819; died 19 February, 1881). She died near Ninevah, Warren County, Virginia, 12 January, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Georgiana.....		Magnus Collin...	
Mary Sophia.....		William Franklin.....	
Josephine.....		Eugene.....	
Emma Susan.....		John.....	

(92) **SUSAN ANN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Hayfield, Virginia.)

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born in Stephens City, Virginia. Unmarried.

(93) **REBECCA ELLEN STEPHENS.**

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born near Stephens City, Virginia, 3 December, 1832. Married George W. Bromley (230), 16 June, 1853. Died near Berryville, Virginia, 17 December, 1861.

CHILDREN—See (230.)

(94) **EMMA MAYSVILLE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Winchester, Virginia.)

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born near Stephens City, Virginia, 11 June, 1834. Married George W. Bromley (230), 3 March, 1869. She had no children.

(95) **LUSIPHY CLARK STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Middletown, Virginia.)

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Mary Ann Clark (234). Born near Stephens City, Virginia. Married Robert William Clark.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Fannie Lee,.....		George Robert.....	
Edith Nannie.....			

(96) **JACOB HARVEY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 114 Humboldt Street, Victoria, British Columbia.)

Son of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Ellen Ewing Widdows. Born in Virginia.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Claude.....		Harvey	

(97) **MARGARET FISHER.**

Daughter of Thomas Fisher (564) and Margaret Brindley, an aunt of Nicholas Brindley (48). Born in Baltimore, Maryland, 12 February, 1794. Married John Stephens (26), 22 April, 1813. Died at Eaton, Ohio, 1 April, 1881.

CHILDREN—See (26.)

(98) **MARGARET STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Millersburg, Kentucky.)

Daughter of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 17 January, 1814. Married Thomas Honey, of Bourbon County, Kentucky, May, 1835. They had one child.

(99) **LUCY STEPHENS.**

Daughter of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 17 January, 1814. Married John Ware, of Eaton, Ohio.

(100) **THOMAS F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 8 April, 1817. Married Catherine Potterff.

(101) **JOHN W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 21 February, 1819. Married, first, Mary Huffman (273), 27 October, 1842. She died 23 March, 1856, in Preble County, Ohio. He afterwards Married Martha N. Brown (107), 24 November, 1859.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		Lucy C. (d. 29 Oct. 1866)	10 Oct. 1849
Nancy M.....	(410) 23 Mar. 1845	BY SECOND WIFE.	
Sallie B	(411) 14 Sep. 1847	Nattie..	(412) 26 Oct. 1860

Digitized by Google

(102) **BERTHENIA M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 14 June, 1821. Married John Acton (108), 16 May, 1841.

CHILDREN—See (108).

(103) **NATHANIEL B. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 27 August, 1825. Married Rachel Conger (109).

(104) **MARTIN F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 215 South Hill street, Los Angeles, California.)

Son of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 24 September, 1827. Married Alvira Leibee (260), of Middleton, Ohio, 31 January, 1854. The same year he opened a dry goods store in Eaton, Ohio, with his brother, Nathaniel B. (103). The partnership continued for a number of years.

In 1857 he was elected member of lower house of the Ohio Legislature, serving two years. In 1861 was elected Treasurer of Preble County, Ohio, serving four years (two terms). During the civil war was appointed by Governor Dennison a member of the State Military Committee.

Four years ago he removed with his family to Los Angeles, California, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.			Date of Birth.
Susan B.....	(254)	1855	Hattie (d. 1864)..		1864
Frank (d. 1859)...		1858	Alvira W.....	(258)	12 July 1866
William D	(255)	26 Dec. 1859	Sallie F.....	(259)	23 Mar. 1869
Carrie C.....	(256)	6 Sep. 1861	Charles H (d. 1874)		1873
Effie.....	(257)	28 Feb. 1863	Infant (d. 1875)..		1875

(105) **OLIVE V. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of George Lewis Stephens (52) and Ellen Ewing Widdows. Born in Virginia. Was married, but husband's name was not found; they had no children. Died near Staunton, Virginia.

Digitized by Google

(106) **ANNA P. FORBES.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Forbes (died 1856), and Tennessee McCollum (born 1826), a grand daughter of Levi McCollum (438). Born near Huntsville, Alabama, 25 June, 1851. Married Joseph D. Stephens (77), at Smithton, Missouri, 17 November, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (77.)

(107) **MARTHA N. BROWN.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of Nathaniel M. Brown and Sarah Nixon. Born in Preble County, Ohio, 31 August, 1832. She followed the occupation of teacher in the District School for several years. Married John W. Stephens (101). 24 November, 1859, and moved to Eaton, Ohio, where they still reside.

CHILDREN—See (101.)

(108) **JOHN ACTON.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of John Acton and Hester Ann Warde. Born in Lexington, Virginia, 4 September, 1812. Married Berthenia M. Stephens (102), 16 May, 1841. They celebrated their 50th anniversary 16 May, 1891.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.			Date of Birth.
Nannie	(110)	8 Sept. 1843	Belle I	(112)	3 Mar. 1849
Joseph W	(111)	2 Mar. 1847			

(109) **RACHEL CONGER.**

(Residence, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.)

Daughter of Ross Conger and Miss Marshall. Born in Eaton, about 1830. Married Nathaniel B. Stephens (103).

(110) **NANNIE ACTON.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of John Acton (108) and Berthenia Stephens (102). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 8 September, 1843. Married Henry C. Hiestand (113), 29 September, 1868.

CHILDREN--See (113.)

Digitized by Google

(111) **JOSEPH W. ACTON.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of John Acton (108) and Berthenia Stephens (102). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 2 March, 1847. Married Cora Van Ausdal (114), 1 November, 1883.

(112) **BELLE I. ACTON.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of John Acton (108) and Berthenia Stephens (102). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 3 March, 1849. Married William A. Huffman (115), 1 November, 1882.

CHILDREN—See (115.)

(113) **HENRY CLAY HIESTAND.**

Son of John Hiestand and Barbary ———. Born in Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1833. Married Nannie Acton (110), 29 September, 1868. Died at Eaton, Ohio, 5 July, 1884.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Robert Acton.....(553)	9 April 1870	Berthenia.....(556)	7 Jan. 1876
Harry Hubbell....(554)	29 July 1872	Henry C.....(557)	29 Dec. 1880
Andrew John.....(555)	8 May 1874		

(114) **CORA VAN AUSDAL.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of Harvey Van Ausdal and ——— ———. Born in Eaton, Ohio, 29 March, 1852. Married Joseph W. Acton (111), 1 November, 1883.

(115) **WILLIAM A. HUFFMAN.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of Alexander Huffman and Elizabeth ———. Born near Eaton, Ohio, 13 October, 1849. Married Belle I. Acton (112), 1 November, 1882.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph Acton.....(558)	14 June 1886		

(116) **WILLIAM LAWRENCE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Son of William H. Stephens (32) and Elizabeth T. Garrard

Digitized by Google

(117). Born in Cerro Gordo, Tennessee, 22 August, 1846. Married Elizabeth Martin Thompson (118), 28 November, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Henry Martin.....(268)	30 Jan. 1877	Elizabeth Ida A...(269)	27 July 1882
N. T. (d. 1882)....	22 Feb. 1879	Mary Tennessee..(270)	3 Mar. 1890

(117) **ELIZABETH THARP GARRARD.**

Daughter of Gen. William W. Garrard (49) and Nancy Welborn (132). Born in Florence, Alabama, 25 June, 1821. She was the first white girl born in Florence, Alabama. She attended school and graduated at Louisville, Kentucky. Married William H. Stephens (32), 12 February, 1840. Died 26 May, 1862, at Savannah, Tennessee.

CHILDREN—See (32.)

(118) **ELIZABETH MARTIN THOMPSON.**

Daughter of Martin Luther Thompson (430) and Tennessee Roach (126). Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 2 May, 1862. Married William L. Stephens (116), 28 November, 1875.

CHILDREN—See (116.)

(119) **MARIA JOSEPHINE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Rep, Madison County, Alabama.)

Daughter of William H. Stephens (32) and Elizabeth T. Garrard (117). Born in Savannah, Tennessee, 11 August, 1848. Married William Allen Pettus (120), 7 February, 1867, near Savannah, Tennessee.

CHILDREN—See (120.)

(120) **WILLIAM ALLEN PETTUS.**

(Residence, Rep, Madison County, Alabama.)

Son of Samuel J. Pettus and Martha Brown Allen. Born in Madison County, Alabama, 10 August, 1845. Married Maria J. Stephens (119), 7 February, 1867, near Savannah, Tennessee, and returned to his farm in Madison County, Alabama. Was elected magistrate in 1880, which position he has held ever since. Is now serving his third term.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NANNIE (STEPHENS) MALONE (121).

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Elizabeth M.....	(348) 26 July 1868	James L. (d. 5 Aug. 1883)	15 Apr. 1878
Samuel Stephens .	(349) 15 Apr. 1870	Joseph Jouett....	(352) 24 Aug. 1880
William Harry....	(350) 5 Aug. 1871	Lucy Leonora.....	(353) 5 Mar. 1883
BenjaminT.(d.May1877)	18 Dec. 1872	Alice Tharp.....	(354) 25 Feb. 1885
Mary J..(d. Sept. 1875)	13 Mar.1874	WilbornA.(d.26May1888)	28 July 1887
Sue Davis.....	(351) 28 Aug.1876		

(121) NANNIE LEONORA STEPHENS.

(Residence, Clarendon, Arkansas.)

Daughter of Col. William H. Stephens (32) and Elizabeth T. Garrard (117). Born in Cerro Gordo, Tennessee, 11 July, 1842. Married Rev. B. H. Malone (122), 8 September, 1857. She died in Clarendon, Arkansas, 8 July, 1891.

OBITUARY OF MRS. NANNIE L. (STEPHENS) MALONE.

Mrs. Nannie L. (Stephens) Malone, daughter of Harry and Elizabeth Stephens and wife of Rev. B. H. Malone, departed this life in Clarendon, Arkansas, July 8, 1891; born July 11, 1842.

When about nine years of age she professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in which she lived a consistent member until God took her up higher. Nannie was a brilliant, beautiful, amiable child. Her mother, a cultivated and refined lady, imparted to the daughter her own excellent character of culture and amiability. In her sixteenth year she was happily married to B. H. Malone, a teacher and minister of the Methodist Episcopal, Church, South. For nearly thirty years she was the faithful and cheery wife of a happy and devoted husband. She was affectionate, self-denying and thoughtful to promote the happiness of her husband and children. She made home so bright and happy that it was indeed a beautiful type of the heavenly home. Engaged in teaching, she was loved as a mother by her pupils. She was both magnetic and amiable, attracting all who met her and loved by all who knew her. She leaves two sons and four daughters, to all of whom she has transmitted a large share of her own peculiar culture and amiability. She was the best wife and the best of mothers. Her last words: "I am trusting all with the Lord, as I have done from the beginning." Message to absent loved ones: "Tell them *I have a heart full of love* for them all." She asked for the hymns, "Jesus, lover of my soul," etc., "Now, mark it."

We will ever cherish the memory of her many virtues, more brilliant and durable than diamonds.

[Signed] HER BEREAVED HUSBAND, B. H. MALONE,

August 27, 1891. Rector, Arkansas.

Digitized by Google

(122) **REV. BENJAMIN HICKS MALONE.**

(Residence, Clarendon, Arkansas.)

Son of Robert Nicholson Malone (born in Virginia, in 1807; died in Alabama in 1885), and Rebecca R. Allen. Born in Athens, Alabama, 16 May, 1833. Married Nannie L. Stephens (121), 8 September, 1857, and was educated at Wesleyan University, Florence, Alabama, from which he received the Degree A. M. in 1859. He is an educator and minister in the M. E. Church, South.

B H Malone

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Rebecca Elsie.....(133)	14 Sept. 1859	N. Leonora.....(138)	1 April 1870
Harry Stephens...(134)	4 July 1863	Benjamin Hicks...(139)	1 May 1872
Juliette Irwin.....(136)	31 Jan. 1865	Augusta W.....(140)	26 Sept. 1874
Robert N....(d. in 1873)	12 Apr. 1868		

(123) **MARY REBECCA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Daughter of William H. Stephens (32) and Elizabeth T. Garrard (117). Born in Savannah, Tennessee, 12 August, 1856. Married Nathan C. Davis (124) 28 January, 1883.

CHILDREN—See (124).

(124) **NATHAN COLUMBUS DAVIS.**

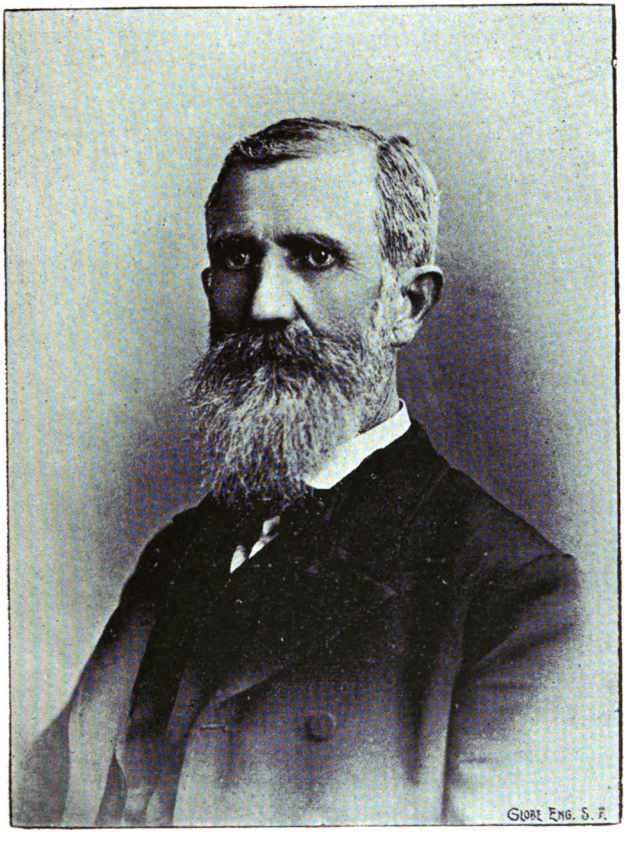
(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Son of Joseph Davis and Harriet Perry. Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 14 July, 1843. At the breaking out of the war he enlisted in the Ninth Tennessee Cavalry (Confederate), under command of J. B. Biffle. He served during the war and then returned home to resume farming. He married, 12 November, 1868, Mary Alice Johnson (432). She died 24 November, 1882, and he married again, 28 January, 1883, Mary R. Stephens (123).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		Mary Ella.....(437)	2 Jan. 1880
Thomas Joseph...(433)	19 Aug. 1869	Infant unnamed...	
William Nathan...(434)	30 Mar. 1871	BY SECOND WIFE.	
Benjamin Franklin (435)	4 May 1873	Perry.... . .....(316)	1 Nov. 1883
James S. (d. Aug. 1875)	Feb. 1875	Lucy O. (d. 15 Nov. 1888)	4 Jan. 1887
Edgar Hawking...(436)	3 June 1877		

Digitized by Google



BENJAMIN HICKS MALONE (122).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(125) **JOSEPH T. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cluttsville, Alabama.)

Son of William H. Stephens (32) and Tennessee Roach (126). Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 13 January, 1868. Married Sallie Nance (127), 21 December, 1887.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Harry Wilborn.....(347)	18 Sep. 1888	

(126) **TENNESSEE ROACH.**

Daughter of David Roach and Lucretia Plumley. Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 3 June, 1842. Married, first, Luther Thompson (430), 19 July, 1859. They had one child, and he was killed in August, 1864, during the war. She afterwards married William H. Stephens (32), 3 January, 1867. Died 3 December, 1886, in Clifton, Tennessee.

CHILDREN—See (32) and (430).

(127) **SALLIE NANCE.**

(Residence, Cluttsville, Alabama.)

Daughter of Benjamin R. Nance and Rebecca M. Wilborn. Born in Huntsville, Alabama, 3 September, 1860. Married Joseph T. Stephens (125), 21 December, 1887.

CHILDREN—See (125).

(128) **COLUMBUS BOYD STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Son of William H. Stephens (32) and Tennessee Roach (126). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 24 August, 1881.

(129) **EMMA D. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Daughter of William H. Stephens (32) and Tennessee Roach (126). Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 26 February, 1877.

(130) **LULA ANN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee.)

Daughter of William H. Stephens (32) and Tennessee Roach, (126). Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 23 March, 1884.

Digitized by Google

(131) **SUSAN HUGHES.**

Daughter of ——— Hughes and ——— ———. Born in Limestone County, Alabama, —— 1824. Married William H. Stephens (32), 24 December, 1888. Died 11 March, 1891, in Bath Springs, Tennessee.

(132) **NANCY WELBORN.**

Born in Nulenburg County, Kentucky, in 1794. Married General William W. Garrard (49). Died in Florence, Alabama, 7 August, 1827.

CHILDREN—See (49).

(133) **REBECCA ELSIE MALONE.**

(Residence, Waverly, Tennessee.)

Daughter of Rev. B. H. Malone (122) and Nannie L. Stephens (121). Born in Savannah, Tennessee, 14 September, 1859. Married Levi McCollum (135), 25 June, 1885.

CHILDREN—See (135).

(134) **HARRY STEPHENS MALONE.**

(Residence, Martinez, Contra Costa County, California.)

Son of Rev. B. H. Malone (122) and Nannie Leonora Stephens (121). Born in Tuscumbia, Alabama, 4 July, 1863. He was born in Alabama, but at time of his birth, his parents were only visiting Alabama, being residents of Tennessee, and until 19 years of age thought himself a native Tennesseean. At an early age he displayed a love for country life, and was specially fond of farming. When 10 years of age, he made a "cotton crop," swapping work with an old negro who plowed Harry's cotton and Harry paid him in "chopping and hoeing cotton in return. His father tried to discourage his farming tendencies by making him turn over to him one-half of all he made. He only tried to make his half as large as the whole of the preceeding year. At sixteen and a half years of age, he began to teach at Waverly, Tennessee, by taking place of a teacher who was ill one morning. The teacher, instead of being ill for one hour or two, was unable to return for one month. He retained a place in the school for fifteen months, and was afterward principal. He resigned December, 1882, to go to Gardner, Tennessee. He was there

Digitized by Google

HARRY STEPHENS MALONE (134).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

for two years as principal, resigning for principalship of Boarding School at Pinson, Tennessee, After having resigned at Gardner, and going to Pinson, the Trustees, seeing how youthful he was, tried to have him resign in favor of some older person, but the contract was made and he would not give way. For one week the opening was deferred, so that matters might be settled. He and his sister Elsie taught as associates for two years. She married and he remained one year longer, after which he was re-elected, receiving on first ballot over five competitors, fifteen votes, being the total cast at a meeting of Stockholders and Trustees of the school. He had made no application and when the position was tendered him for three years, he declined it and went west, remaining in Kansas City for about a half year. From there he went to Dallas, Texas, where, for one and a half years he was engaged in publishing the Texas Land and Immigrational Journal. This enterprise proved a great financial success for the whole of its existence, which was until the interests of different sections of the State began to show sectional prejudice. The Official Organ of the State Immigration Association, of Texas, fell with the Association, and Malone found himself deep in debt, about three thousand dollars. Shortly afterward he went to Old Mexico, and afterward returned to Texas; made a second visit to the City of Mexico, and in October, 1888, went to San Francisco, California, landing there October 17, on the Steamer Santa Rosa, with fifty-five cents. He, that day at 10 o'clock, began to solicit for book sellers as a "book agent." He continued for several months at this business. He then began work as Life insurance Solicitor, in which business he is still engaged. He now has at Martinez, an office which is a credit both to himself and the New York Life Insurance Company which he represents.

Will be married 12 October, 1892, this date being the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America by Columbus.

(135) **LEVI McCOLLUM.**

(Residence, Waverly, Tennessee.)

Son of Levi McCollum (439) and Elizabeth Flippin Forsee. Born on Blue Creek, Humphreys County, Tennessee, 4 May, 1846. Married Rebecca E Malone (133), 25 June, 1885, in Trezevant, Tennessee. Has resided in Humphreys County since his birth, and is now living in Waverly, same county.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Forsee (d. 27 Mar. 1889)	9 Aug. 1886	Levi.....(319)	12 Jan. 1891
Elsie Leonora.....(318)	3 July 1888		

(136) **JULIETTE IRWIN MALONE.**

(Residence, Gardner, Tennessee.)

Daughter of Rev. B. H. Malone (122) and Nannie L. Stephens (121). Born in Savannah, Tennessee, 31 January, 1865. Married Forrest Lee Peeples (137), 25 June, 1889.

CHILDREN—See (137).

(137) **FOREST LEE PEEPLES.**

(Residence, Gardner, Tennessee.)

Son of Samuel Peeples and Maria Whealen. Born in Gardner, Tennessee, 15 November, 1864.

He worked on a farm until sixteen years of age, then began clerking in a store and finally started in business for himself. Married Juliette I. Malone (136), 25 June, 1889. Is now engaged in the mercantile business (Family Groceries, Drugs, etc.), in Gardner, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Samuel Lee.....(320)	6 June 1890		

(138) **NANNIE LEONORA MALONE.**

(Residence, Nashville, Tennessee.)

Daughter of Rev. B. H. Malone (122) and Nannie L. Stephens (121). Born in Connersville, Tennessee, 1 April, 1870.

(139) **BENJAMIN HICKS MALONE.**

(Residence, Clarendon, Arkansas.)

Son of Rev. B. H. Malone (122) and Nannie L. Stephens (121). Born in Trenton, Tennessee, 1 May, 1872.

(140) **AUGUSTA W. MALONE.**

(Residence, Clarendon, Arkansas.)

Daughter of Rev. B. H. Malone (122) and Nannie L. Stephens (121). Born in Hickory Plain, Arkansas, 26 September, 1874.

Digitized by Google

(141) **JOSEPH S. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Camptonville, California.)

Son of Samuel Stephens (25) and Rachel Fisher (396). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, about 1812.

(142) **BENJAMIN BRINDLEY.**

(Residence, New York.)

Son of Nicholas Brindley (48) and Lucinda Stephens (35). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 14 February, 1834.

(143) **MARY E. BRINDLEY.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Nicholas Brindley (48) and Lucinda Stephens (35). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 20 May, 1837. Married Henry F. Hibler (145), of Paris, Kentucky, 25 January, 1855.

CHILDREN—See (145).

(144) **LUCY GARRARD BRINDLEY.**

Daughter of Nicholas Brindley (48) and Lucinda Stephens (35). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 6 March, 1842. Married Elias B. Bishop, 16 November, 1869. He died in Philadelphia, 26 February, 1872. She survived him two years and died 4 September, 1874, leaving three children.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Wilbur.....		Lucy.....	
Elias Bradley.....	(413) 12 July 1866		

(145) **HENRY F. HIBLER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky),

Son of A. S. Hibler and Lucy Finch. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 23 August, 1830. Married Mary E. Brindley (143), at Paris, Kentucky, 25 June, 1855.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William F.....	(173) 17 Mar. 1856	Edward I.....	(179) 3 May 1864
Harvey.....	(175) 10 June 1858	Henry P.....	(181) 8 July 1865
Bishop.....	(177) 17 Apr. 1861		

Digitized by Google

(146.) **CARRIE M. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph D. Stephens (77) and Anna P. Forbes (106). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 15 October, 1871.

(147) **JOANNA M. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph D. Stephens (77) and Anna P. Forbes (106). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 31 April, 1874.

(148) **ERNEST E. STEPHENS,**

Son of Joseph D. Stephens (77) and Anna P. Forbes (106). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 27 March, 1877.

(149) **LELIA T. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph D. Stephens (77) and Anna P. Forbes (106). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 6 June, 1879.

(150) **SALLIE O. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph D. Stephens (77) and Anna P. Forbes (106). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 12 October, 1884.

(151) **CORDELIA H. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph D. Stephens (77) and Anna P. Forbes (106). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 13 May, 1887.

(152) **MARY STARRETT DE FREESE.**

Daughter of Joseph De Freese and Mary Starrett. Born in Western Virginia. Married Rev. William D Stephens (47), 24 October, 1815, in Miami County, Ohio. probably where Mary S. and family lived at that time. Mary S spent her childhood in Rock Bridge County, Virginia, in sight of the Blue Ridge Mountains. At the age of fifteen she went to Ohio, Miami County, where her family located and lived. After her marriage she lived in Preble County, Ohio, and in Sabine Parish, Louisiana as is more particularly stated in sketch of William D. Stephens (47). She died 1st November, 1856, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

CHILDREN—See (47).

(153) **JOSEPH ANTONY STEPHENS.**

Son of Rev. William D. Stephens (47) and Mary S. De Freese (152). Born in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 24 February, 1824.

Digitized by Google

(154) **LAWRENCE E. STEPHENS.**

Son of Rev. William D. Stephens (47) and Mary S. De Freese (152). Born in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 23 May, 1829.

(155) **MARGARET P. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Samuel Stephens (25) and Rachel Fisher (396). Born near Danville, Kentucky, 25 January, 1834. Married Nicholas H. Walter, (428), 20 November, 1860. Died in Danville, Kentucky, 1st January, 1882.

CHILDREN—See (428).

(156) **MAJOR STEPHEN CLARK.**

Son of David Clark (?) and Hannah Frost (?). Born in Kittery, Maine, in December, 1724. He was married about 1754, to Sarah Barton, who was born in New Market, New Hampshire, in 1725. In the year 1773, when the British levied a tax on tea, Mr. Clark was Captain of the party who boarded the ships in Boston Harbor, and threw all the tea into the bay. He was a Major in the Revolutionary war, and during his services for his country, he received a wound which finally resulted in his death, 22 December, 1801. His wife died in Maine, 2 February, 1822, aged 96 years and six months.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Robert.....	28 May 1756	Ebenezer	7 June 1768
Stephen.....	5 Sept. 17—	John.....(157)	21 Apr. 1770
Josiah.....	4 July 1766		

(157) **JOHN CLARK.**

Son of Major Stephen Clark (156) and Sarah Barton. Born in Epping, New Hampshire, 21 April, 1770. Married Hannah Norton (158), 4 January, 1790, and moved to Maine about 1803. Here he resided until his death, 2 February, 1817.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Josiah.....	20 Sept. 1791	Robert.....	17 Apr. 1804
Edward..... ...	22 Dec. 1793	Hannah	11 May 1808
Elijah..... ...(159)	16 Nov. 1796	Eunice.	8 Dec. 1811
Nathan	18 Apr. 1799	John.....	23 Apr. 1815
Sarah.....	1 Jan. 1802		

Digitized by Google

(158) **HANNAH NORTON.**

Daughter of Nathan Norton, of Chester, New Hampshire, (died in 1776), and Hannah Hill. Born in Chester, New Hampshire, 11 January, 1776. Married John Clark (157), 4 January, 1790. Died 4 June, 1870, in Parkham, Maine.

CHILDREN—See (157).

(159) **ELIJAH CLARK.**

Son of John Clark (157) and Hannah Norton (158). Born in Loudon, New Hampshire, 16 November, 1796. Married first, 19 July, 1820, to Mary Hamilton, born in Harmony, Maine, 22 December, 1794. She died in Maumee City, Ohio, 3 June, 1846, and he married Mrs. Hannah (Atwill) Coy, (born in Minot, Maine, 18 July, 1800), 27 September, 1846. His second wife died in Toledo, Ohio, 29 February, 1872. He had no children by his last wife. Elijah Clark died in Toledo, Ohio, 7 April, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Amos B	22 Apr. 1821	Augustus.....	20 June, 1828
Louisa H.....	21 Sep. 1822	Burnham	19 Sep. 1829
Abel.....	16 May, 1824	Elijah, Jr.,.....(160)	4 May, 1832
Anson.....	17 Jan. 1826		

(160) **ELIJAH CLARK.**

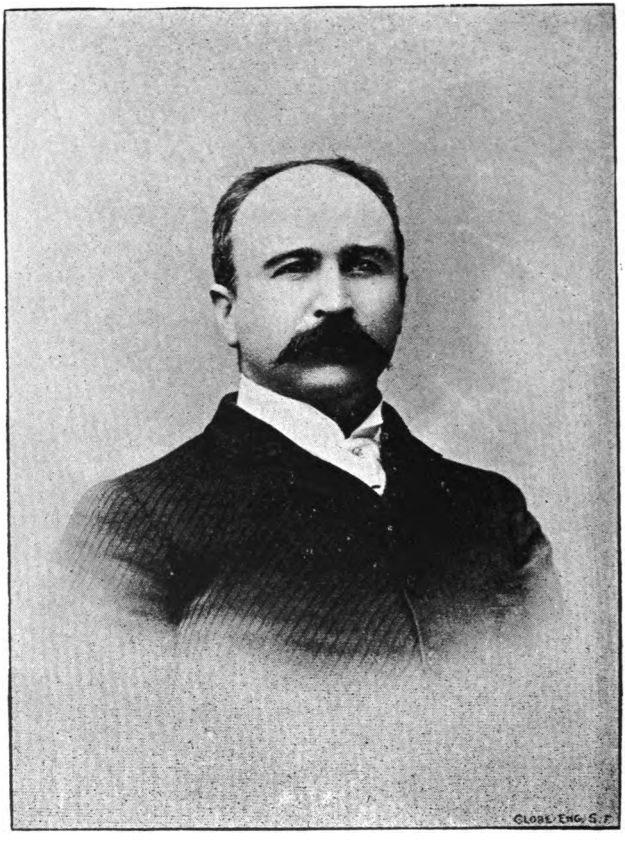
(Residence, 2241 Central Avenue, Alameda, California).

Son of Elijah Clark (159) and Mary Hamilton. Born in Milton (now Orneville), Maine, 4 May, 1832.

When four years old he went to Maumee City, Ohio, with his parents, where he resided until about eighteen years of age, when he went to Paris, Kentucky, and entered the jewelry business. While here he met Ella Lou Stephens (41) and was married to her 30 January, 1854. They soon moved to Lexington Kentucky, where Mr. Clark at once became the most prominent jeweler of the city. In 1865, he sold out his profitable business and invested a portion of the proceeds, $20,000, in building a river steamboat, the "Thomas Powell." He then went to the South and had fair prospects of making considerable money, transporting cotton and other freight, on the lower Mississippi and tributaries when, owing to the scarcity of boats at the close of the late war, it was seized by the United States Government

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



CARLTON HAMILTON CLARK (161).

Digitized by Google

(Stephen Burbridge, commanding), and used to convey troops to various points. When the vessel was returned to Mr. Clark's hands it was so greatly damaged that it was sold for a trifle. He then went to Louisville, Kentucky, and started again in the jewelry business. In 1870, he invented an "Automatic Electrical Steam Gauge," which he patented and the Government ordered one on every steam vessel in the United States. A company was organized for their manufacture, and considerable money was made, but as usual in these cases, the company kept the money and the inventor got nothing. He shortly afterwards invented and patented an electrical clock (about 1872), and in 1885 (24 November), patented a "Micrometer Gauge," an instrument that can be found on every watchmaker's table. He is now located at 120 Sutter street, San Francisco, California, where he continues his business of watchmaker and jeweler.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Carlton Hamilton.	(161) 21 June, 1855	Willie Josephine..	(163) 17 Aug. 1858
Edward Stephens.	(162) 28 Sep. 1856	Alice Milward....	(164) 26 May, 1860

(161) **CARLTON HAMILTON CLARK.**

(Residence, 768 Nineteenth street, Oakland, California.

Son of Elijah Clark (160) and Ella L. Stephens (41). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 21 June, 1855. Has been located in San Francisco and connected with trans-continental railways since January, 1876, as Contracting and General Freight Agent, to August, 1891, when he resigned to take charge of the freight affairs of a number of the prominent wholesale houses of that city, where he is now situated, with headquarters at 116 California street. Married Mary Ella Farrington (165), 30 August, 1878.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Nellie Josephine...	(271) 28 June 1880	Carl H. Jr. (d. 18 Jun '91)	28 Dec. 1889
Louise.....	(272) 25 Oct. 1884		

(162) **DR. EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK.**

(Residence, 2018 Central Avenue, Alameda, California.)

Son of Elijah Clark (160) and Ella Lou Stephens (41). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 28 September, 1856. His parents shortly afterwards moved to Lexington, Kentucky, and remained during the war. They then went to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1865,

Digitized by Google

leaving Edward (and his brother Carlton) with his grandfather, Joseph Stephens (29), in Paris, Kentucky, where he received a common school education. When only a boy he became interested in the natural sciences, especially chemistry, and devoted most of his spare time to the study of these. When seventeen years of age he began the study of medicine, and in 1874 attended his first course of lectures at the Hospital College of Medicine in Louisville, Kentucky. After the close of lectures, he became interested in the study of geology and palaeontology, and in the following six years, during his leisure hours, he collected throughout Indiana and Kentucky specimens numbering upwards of 10,000, which he has now deposited in the California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco.

In 1875 he taught a country school for one session, and after this he entered the drug business, in which he continued off and on until 1879, when he finished his medical education and graduated from the Hospital College of Medicine, 26 February, 1880. He practiced in Louisville for about a year, and then temporarily engaged in railroad surveying, accepting the position of Chief Engineer of the M. F. L. & D. Ry.; he surveyed and located this road, and assisted in the location of several other railroads in Indiana and Kentucky.

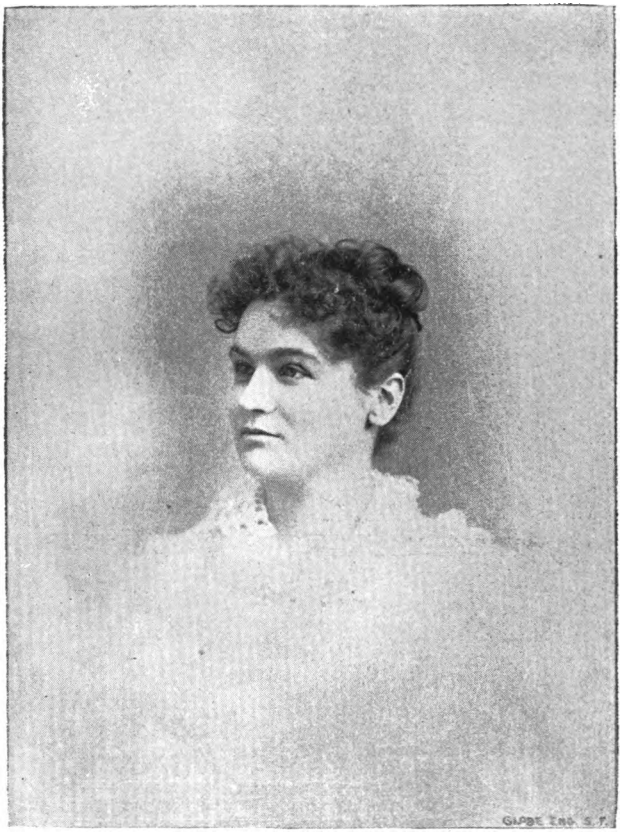
In April, 1884, he went to California on a visit, remaining for several months, visiting the gold mines, among other places of interest. He paid some attention to mining methods, and on his return home invented and applied for a patent on an improved amalgamator, which he tried in the Georgia mines and proving successful here, he made another trip to California the following year to place his machines there, having formed a company for their manufacture. He abandoned this business, however, not being able to agree with the company as to location of machines.

In 1886 he entered the laboratory of Redington & Co., as chemist. He followed this for about a year and then resumed practice of his profession. Is now located at 16 Geary street, San Francisco, California, as a specialist in the treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat diseases.

Dr. Clark is a member of the County and State Medical Societies, The San Francisco Microscopical Society, The San Francisco Bacteriological Society, The San Francisco Polyclinic, where he has entire charge of the Aural Clinic, The Astronomi-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



WILLIE (CLARK) DODD (163).

Digitized by Google

cal Society of the Pacific, The California Academy of Sciences (in which he is curator of Geology and Palaeontology), and corresponding member of various other scientific societies in the United States and Europe.

He was the first to call attention to the fact of increase in temperature by breathing on fibrous material (Medical Herald, Louisville, Kentucky, April, 1880). He is also oculist and aurist to the Southern Pacific Company in San Francisco.

He married Anita H. Yates (170), 28 September, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Edna.....	(274) 15 Sep. 1889	

(163) **WILLIE JOSEPHINE CLARK.**

(Residence, 2241 Central Avenue, Alameda, Cal.)

Daughter of Elijah Clark (160) and Ella Lou Stephens (41). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 17 August, 1858. Married Roderick F. Dodd, (171), 26 July, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal., and removed to Massett, Queen Charlotte's Island; remained there one year and then returned to Alameda, Cal., where she now resides.

(164) **ALICE MILWARD CLARK.**

(Residence, Independence, Missouri).

Daughter of Elijah Clark (160) and Ella Lou Stephens (41). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 26 May, 1860. Married Col. L. P. Muir, (172), 3 September, 1879, at Louisville, Kentucky.

CHILDREN—See (172.)

(165) **MARY ELLA FARRINGTON.**

Daughter of Elvin D. Farrington and Elinor B. Dam. Born in Portland, Maine, 5 March, 1855. Married Carlton H. Clark (161), 30 August, 1878.

CHILDREN—See (161).

(166) **ROBERT RUSSELL YATES.**

(Residence, Central Avenue, Alameda, California.)

Son of Robert R. Yates and Annie Henchey Russell. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, 29 April, 1835. Came to Boston in 1856, and entered into the dry goods business. Went to New York

Digitized by Google

in 1859, and continued in same business until 1864, when he retired in good circumstances. Lost considerable through speculations, and in 1870, came to California, where he again entered in the dry good business. He married Sarah H. St. John (168), 29 October, 1859, in Boston, Massachusetts. She died 27 December, 1875, and he married Mrs. Hannah True (Dam) Blanchard, 1 February, 1877. She had one daughter (Bessie), four years old who was legally adopted by Mr. Yates. His second wife died 29 July, 1886, and he married Elizabeth C. St. John (169), 14 November, 1888.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.			
Albert Edward...	4 June 1860	Florence S	16 Oct. 1879
Charles Robert....	14 Feb. 1863	Jennie Otteline....	3 Dec. 1881
Anita Helena.....(170)	29 July 1865	Edith True.....	29 Apr. 1886
BY SECOND WIFE.		ADOPTED	
Robert R. Jr.....	20 June 1878	Bessie.....	25 Aug. 1871

(167) **WILLIAM CHARLES ST. JOHN.**

Son of Oliver St. John,* and Charlotte Garland. Born in Harbor Grace, New Foundland, 8 December, 1806. Married Elizabeth Susanna Comer, 27 June, 1830, and moved to Boston in 1854. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, 21 February, 1872.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Charles Henry.....	July 1831	Robert C.....	
Ada.....	Apr.	James Augustus...	Sept.
Sarah Hannah ...(168)	21 Feb. 1836	Elizabeth Charlotte (169)	26 Apr. 1849
William Oliver....			

(168) **SARAH HANNAH ST. JOHN.**

Daughter of William Charles St. John (167) and Elizabeth S. Comer. Born in Harbor Grace, New Foundland, 21 February, 1836. Married Robert R. Yates (166), 29 October, 1859, in Boston, Massachusetts. She came to California with him in 1870, and died in San Jose, 27 December, 1875.

CHILDREN—See (166).

(169) **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE ST. JOHN.**

(Residence, Central Avenue, Alameda, California).

Daughter of William Charles St. John (167) and Elizabeth S. Comer. Born in New Foundland, 26 April, 1849. Was married to Robert R. Yates (166), 14 November, 1888.

*Oliver St. John, born in 1761, was Chief Magistrate, Surrogate, and on the Bench of Magistrates of New Foundland from the year 1801 till his death, 21 February, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANITA (YATES) CLARK (170).

Digitized by Google

(170) **ANITA HELENA YATES.**

(Residence, 2018 Central Avenue, Alameda, California.)

Daughter of Robert R. Yates (166) and Sarah H. St. John (168). Born in Brooklyn, New York, 29 July, 1865. Married Dr. Edward S. Clark (162), 28 September, 1888.

CHILDREN—See (162).

(171) **RODERICK F. DODD.**

Son of Captain Charles Dodd and Grace McTavish. Born in Victoria, British Columbia, 3 December, 1853. His father, Captain Dodd, is said to have commanded the first steamer on the Pacific Coast. R. F. Dodd married Willie J. Clark (163), 26 July, 1888, in San Francisco, and assumed the management of the Hudson Bay Company's Post at Massett, Queen Charlotte's Island. He resigned this position in the fall of 1890, and while on his way to San Francisco to enter business there, met with an accident on the railroad which resulted in his death 6 December, 1890, in Portland, Oregon.

(172) **COL. LEWIS P. MUIR.**

(Residence, Independence, Missouri.)

Son of Col. Samuel Muir and Lena Dawson. Born in Paris Kentucky, 10 September, 1843. His father, Samuel Muir, of Scotch descent (born 16 April, 1800), was Colonel of the Kentucky Militia under Gov. Morehead.

Lewis P. Muir was a colonel in the late civil war, and afterwards became secretary and editor of the American Short Horn Record, the American Short Horn Herd Book, and is now secretary of the American Galloway Association and editor of their Herd Book. He is also engaged in the banking business at Independence, Missouri. He married Alice M. Clark (164), 3 September, 1879.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lewis Clark.....(275)	1 June 1880	Alice .....(277)	19 July 1884
Thomas M.....(276)	18 June 1882	Infant (died 1887)..	1887

(173) **WILLIAM F. HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.)

Son of Henry F. Hibler (145) and Mary E. Brindley (143). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 17 March, 1856. Was married 27 February, 1878, to Nannie Keesee (174).

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Charles K	(182) 18 Oct. 1879	Emilie	(183) 9 July 1888

(174) **NANNIE KEESEE.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.)

Born in Clintonville, Kentucky, in 1858. Married William F. Hibler (173), 27 February, 1878.

CHILDREN—See (173).

(175) **HARVEY HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.)

Son of H. F. Hibler (145) and Mary E. Brindley (143). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 10 June, 1858. Married Belle Croxton (176), 20 September, 1881.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.			Date of Birth.
Annie	(184) 21 Nov. 1882	Jessie	twins	(186) 10 Feb. 1888
Edna	(185) 5 Apr. 1886	Wallace	twins	(187) 10 Feb. 1888

(176) **BELLE CROXTON.**

Daughter of Henry Croxton. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 20 October, 1851. Married Harvey Hibler (175), 20 September, 1881.

CHILDREN—See (175.)

(177) **BISHOP HIBLER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of H. F. Hibler (145) and Mary E. Brindley (143). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 17 April, 1861. He is a prosperous farmer of Bourbon County, Kentucky. Married Jennie S. Deaver (178) 7 March, 1882.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Mary E.	(188) 6 Oct. 1883	

(178) **JENNIE S. DEAVER.**

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 6 October, 1860. Married Bishop Hibler (177), 7 March, 1882.

CHILDREN—See (177).

Digitized by Google

(179) **EDWARD I. HIBLER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of H. F. Hibler (145) and Mary E. Brindley (143). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 3 May, 1864. Married Nettie Dollinger (180), 6 December, 1888.

(180) **NETTIE DOLLINGER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky).

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, in 1868. Married Edward I. Hibler (179), 6 December, 1888.

(181) **HENRY P. HIBLER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky).

Son of Henry F. Hibler (145) and Mary E. Brindley (143). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 8, July 1865.

(182) **CHARLES K. HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky).

Son of William F. Hibler (173) and Nannie Keesee (174). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 18 October, 1879.

(183) **EMILIE HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky).

Daughter of William F. Hibler (173) and Nannie Keesee (174). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 9 July, 1888.

(184.) **ANNIE HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky).

Daughter of Harvey Hibler (175) and Belle Croxton (176). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 21 November, 1882.

(185) **EDNA HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky).

Daughter of Harvey Hibler (175) and Belle Croxton (176). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 5 April, 1886.

(186) **JESSIE HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Harvey Hibler (175) and Belle Croxton (176). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 10 February, 1888.

Digitized by Google

(187) **WALLACE HIBLER.**

(Residence, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.)

Son of Harvey Hibler (175) and Belle Croxton (176). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 10 February, 1888.

(188) **MARY E. HIBLER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Bishop Hibler (177) and Jennie S. Deaver (178). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 6 October, 1883.

(189) **MARTIN STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 14 July, 1801.

(190) **MARIA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 7 July, 1805. Died unmarried in Cynthiana, Kentucky, about 1855.

(191) **FRANKLIN STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 13 May, 1807.

(192) **AMANDA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (16) and Lucy Garrard (18). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 19 March, 1809.

(193) **JOSEPH STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 2 August, 1799.

Nothing concerning his biography has been learned, except that he resided at one time in Bolton, Harrison County, Missouri, and died 20 March, 1880, in Iowa.

(194) **DAVID V. STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 13 November, 1790.

Lived at Marion, Indiana, at one time. His history has not been found. He died 1 September, 1860, in Iowa.

Digitized by Google

(195) **JOHN STEPHENS, Sr.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 4 July, 1781. He resided at one time in Anderson, Indiana, but finally moved to Mississippi, where he died 30 June, 1845.

(196) **JAMES COONS.**

Son of ——— Coons (340) and ——— ———. Born in Kentucky, about 1780. Married Polly S. Stephens (21), about 1800.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Henry.....	(343) about 1801		

(197) **JOSEPH STEPHENS.**

Son of Gabriel B. Stephens (22) and Mary Griggs. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Married Polly Brineger (?). Died in Boone County, Missouri.

(198) **GABRIEL STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 720 Commercial Street, Los Angeles, California.)

Son of Gabriel B. Stephens (22) and Mary Griggs. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 26 July, 1834. Married Lena Getz (203), 17 January, 1856. Came to California in early days and has been identified ever since with mines and mining.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Charles A.....	(205) 28 Dec. 1866	Gabriel, Jr.....	(206) 2 Sept. 1878

(199) **MARY C. STEPHENS)**

(Residence, Burns, Grant County, Oregon.)

Daughter of Gabriel B. Stephens (22) and Mary Griggs. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Was married, first, to John W. Hill (559) of Missouri. Had one child [John W. Hill, Jr, (560)]. Her husband died about 1851 or 1852 and she came to California in 1853. Then married George Bell, in Sierra County, California, in 1854. In 1860 was divorced from him, and afterwards married George Stancliff (204), 8 January, 1867.

CHILDREN—See (559) and (204).

Digitized by Google

(200) **JOHN STEPHENS.**

Son of Gabriel B. Stephens (22) and Mary Griggs. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Died in Boone County, Missouri.

(201) **EDMUND STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Arlington, Gilliam County, Oregon.)

Son of Gabriel B. Stephens (22) and Mary Griggs. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

(202) **SOPHIA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Gabriel B. Stephens (22) and Mary Griggs. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, about 1830. She was never married. Died in Millersburg, Kentucky, about 1889.

(203) **LENA GETZ.**

Born in Germany, 17 November, 1842. Married Gabriel Stephens (198), 17 January, 1856.

CHILDREN—See (198.)

(204) **GEORGE STANCLIFF.**

(Residence, Burns, Grant County, Oregon).

Son of ——— Stancliff and ——— ———. Born in Buffalo, New York, ——— ——. Married Mary C. Stephens (199), 8 January, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Ella.....(561)	27 Nov. 1867	Lewis.....(563)	2 Aug. 1871
Laura.....(562)	27 Mar. 1870		

(205) **CHARLES A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 720 Commercial Street, Los Angeles, California).

Son of Gabriel Stephens (198) and Lena Getz (203). Born in Brooklyn, New York, 28 December, 1866.

(206) **GABRIEL STEPHENS, JR.**

(Residence, 720 Commercial Street, Los Angeles, California.)

Son of Gabriel Stephens (198) and Lena Getz (203). Born in Virginia City, Nevada, 2 September, 1878.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNA E. (WYATT) STEPHENS (207).

Digitized by Google

(207) **ANNA ELIZA WYATT.**

Daughter of ——— Wyatt and ——— ———. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 30 May, 1828. Married Nelson Stephens (33), 16 May, 1848.

(208) **REV. GEORGE VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky.)

Son of William Varden and Mary Kent. Born in England, in 1838 (?). He is a Baptist Minister at Paris, Kentucky, where he has resided since his marriage to Martha M. Stephens (40), 25 June, 1858.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George Stephens...(209)	16 June 1860	Nellie.....(211)	25 Nov. 1870
Mary (d. 7 Dec. 1866)	9 Oct. 1865	Mattie.....(212)	23 Apr. 1873
Lizzie Ray.....(210)	3 Jan. 1868		

(209) **GEORGE STEPHENS VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of Rev. George Varden (208) and Martha M. Stephens (40). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 16 June, 1860. He was married 31 March, 1882, to Kate Forman (218), and has been engaged in the drug business at Paris, ever since.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George K. } Twins (219)	27 June 1883	Helen K.(d. 5 Apr. 1889)	27 Dec. 1888
Mary F. } Twins (220)		Elizabeth Blair....(223)	12 Sept. 1890
Joseph Stephens...(221)	3 Oct. 1885	——— ——— (boy)	12 Oct. 1891
White Forman.....(222)	7 Dec. 1887		

(210) **LIZZIE RAY VARDEN.**

Daughter of Rev. George Varden (208) and Martha M. Stephens (40). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 3 January, 1868. Married Elias B. Bishop (413), 27 March, 1890.

CHILDREN—See (413.)

(211) **NELLIE VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Rev. George Varden (208) and Martha M. Stephens (40). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 25 November, 1870.

Digitized by Google

(212) **MATTIE VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky).

Daughter of Rev. George Varden (208) and Martha M. Stephens (40). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 23 April, 1873.

(213) **MARY M. MILLER.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of John Miller and Elizabeth Goodloe. Born in Richmond, Kentucky, 18 March, 1840. Married Charles Stephens (43), 22 October, 1867.

CHILDREN—See (43.)

(214) **WILLIAM BARCLAY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of Charles Stephens (43) and Mary M. Miller (213). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 4 January, 1869.

(215) **CHARLES J. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of Charles Stephens (43) and Mary M. Miller (213). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 6 October, 1873.

(216) **ELIZABETH G. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Charles Stephens (43) and Mary M. Miller (213) Born in Paris, Kentucky, 12 September, 1875.

(217) **JOHN MILLER STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of Charles Stephens (43) and Mary M. Miller (213). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 6 July, 1879.

(218) **KATE FORMAN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of White Forman and Helen Kelly. Born in Paris, Kentucky, 8 October, 1857. Married George Stephens Varden (209), in Paris, Kentucky, 31 March, 1882.

CHILDREN—See (209.)

Digitized by Google

(219) **GEORGE KENT VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of George Stephens Varden (209) and Kate Forman (218). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 27 June, 1883.

(220) **MARY FLEMING VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of George Stephens Varden (209) and Kate Forman (218). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 27 June, 1883.

(221) **JOSEPH STEPHENS VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of George Stephens Varden (209) and Kate Forman (218). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 3 October, 1885.

(222) **WHITE FORMAN VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Son of George Stephens Varden (209) and Kate Forman (218). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 7 December, 1887.

(223) **ELIZABETH BLAIR VARDEN.**

(Residence, Paris, Kentucky.)

Daughter of George Stephens Varden (209) and Kate Forman (218). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 12 September, 1890.

(224) **DR. ALFRED HENRY STEPHENS.**

Son of Isaac Stephens (45) and Elizabeth McCalla (54). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 26 September, 1818.

He studied medicine under Dr. Baker in Eaton, Ohio, and graduated from the Ohio Medical College, of Cincinnatti, in March, 1847. Married Mrs. Ann T. (Hutchin) Dix (225), 12 September, 1850. The Doctor practiced medicine in Camdem, Ohio, until October, 1861, when he entered the army as surgeon in the Sixth Ohio Regiment. He participated in a number of battles, and left the service 21 June, 1864. Removing to Eaton, Ohio, he resumed practice there, and continued as a very successful physician and surgeon until his death, which occurred in Eaton, Ohio, 3 July, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(225) **ANN T. HUTCHIN.**

Born in West Elkton, Ohio, about 1820. Married, first, ——— Dix, and after his death she married Dr. A. H Stephens (224), 12 September, 1850.

(226) **A. L. STEPHENS.**

Son of Isaac Stephens (45) and Elizabeth McCalla (54). Born in Eaton, Ohio. Married Miss ——— Thomas. Died in Camden, Ohio.

(227) **EMELINE VANCE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Isaac Stephens (45) and Elizabeth McCalla (54). Born in Eaton, Ohio. Married Edward Laning, see (228.)

(228) **EDITHA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Isaac Stephens (45) and Elizabeth McCalla (54). Born in Eaton, Ohio. Married Edward Laning.

(229) **BRYAN MARTIN STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence Stephens (3) and Mary ———. Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in 1767. Married Emma ———. She was born in 1771 and died in Virginia, 22 September, 1849. They lived in Stephens City, in a large red brick house which was burned by the Yankees during the war. He died in Virginia, 19 July, 1847.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph		Polly (771)	
William		Maria (m. —— Brabston).	
John		Rebecca	
Bryan (774)		Permela (m. Jack Lee)	
James		Harriet (772)	
George (241)		Caroline M (242)	1808
Nancy (m. —— White)		Amanda Jane (773)	
Sallie (m. —— Carson).			

(230) **GEORGE W. BROMLEY.**

(Residence, Winchester, Virginia.)

Son of Lewis Bromley and Mary Schwartz. Born in Winchester, Virginia, 17 August, 1828. Married, first, Rebecca Ellen Stephens (93), 16 June, 1853. After her death he married her sister, Emma Maysville Stephens (94), 3 March, 1869. He is a farmer by occupation.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George W.....(237)	30 May 1854	Lewis Calvin.....(239)	17 Sep. 1858
Mary Virginia.....(238)	27 May 1855	Sallie.....(240)	2 Apl. 1860

(231) **DR. JOSEPH SHACKLEFORD STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Natchitoches, Louisiana.)

Son of Isaac Stephens (45) and Berthenia Stephens (24). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 26 January, 1829. Married Marie Adelaide Gentry in April, 1859. He is the President of the Co-operative Cottonseed Oil Company of Natchitoches, Louisiana.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph S., Jr..... (232)	Apl. 1860	Marie Camille.....(233)	Oct. 1862

(232) **DR. JOSEPH SHACKLEFORD STEPHENS, JR.**

(Residence, Natchitoches, Louisiana.)

Son of Dr. J. S. Stephens, Sr., (231) and Marie A. Gentry. Born in Natchitoches, Louisiana, in April, 1860.

(233) **MARIE CAMILLE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Dr. J. S. Stephens, Sr., (231) and Marie A. Gentry. Born in Natchitoches, Louisiana, October, 1862. Married John P. Parker in October, 1888.

(234) **MARY ANN CLARK.**

Daughter of ——— Clark. Born in Virginia, 16 August, 1797. Married George Lewis Stephens (52), 12 June, 1822, and died 29 May, 1842, near Stephens City, Virginia.

CHILDREN—See (52.)

(235) **FIRMAN STEPHENS.**

Son of Lewis Stephens (13) and Catherine Brinker (51). Born in Virginia.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lewis.....(236)		Firman (?).....	
George (?).....			

(236) **LEWIS STEPHENS.**

Son of Firman Stephens (235). Born in ———, Virginia. He had eight children but their names have not yet been received.

Digitized by Google

(237) **GEORGE W. BROMLEY.**

Son of George W. Bromley (230) and Rebecca Ellen Stephens (93). Born in Clark County, Virginia, 30 May, 1854.

(238) **MARY VIRGINIA BROMLEY.**

(Residence, Beltsville, Prince George County, Maryland).

Daughter of George W. Bromley, (230) and Rebecca Ellen Stephens (93). Born in Clark County, Virginia, 27 May, 1855. Married Luther O. Roby, 30 April, 1891.

(239) **LEWIS CALVIN BROMLEY.**

Son of George W. Bromley (230) and Rebecca Ellen Stephens (93). Born in Clark County, Virginia, 17 September, 1858.

(240) **SALLIE BROMLEY.**

(Residence, Winchester, Virginia).

Daughter of George W. Bromley (230) and Rebecca Ellen Stephens (93). Born in Clark County, Virginia, 2 April, 1860. Was married to William Elliott.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George Clark.....	(394) 14 Apr. 1889	William Earl	(395) 29 Apr. 1891

(241) **DR. GEORGE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Ivy, near Charlottsville, Virginia.)

Son of Bryan Martin Stephens (229) and Emma ———. Married Mary Sophia Ash.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Helen.....	.....	Florine.....	

(242) **CAROLINE M. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Bryan Martin Stephens (229) and Emma———. Born near Stephens City, Virginia, in 1808. Married to Elias A. Hibbard. Died 17 September, 1884.

(243) **LUTHER PIERCE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 161 North Grant Avenue, Columbus, Ohio).

Son of Calvin Morgan Brinker Stephens (90) and Jane Pelter. Born near Stephens City, Virginia. Married Mary J. Roland.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Bertha.....	.....	Irene.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(244) **WILLIAM D. STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (26) and Margaret Fisher (97). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 13 August, 1823.

(245) **JOSEPHINE B. ROBINSON.**

Daughter of John P. Robinson (50) and Caroline Stephens (34). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, in 1853. Was married to George W. Cutler.

(246) **JOHN L. ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Son of John P. Robinson (50) and Caroline Stephens (34). Born in Claysville, Harrison County, Kentucky, 2 November, 1855. Married Lulie Ruckel (262), 5 December, 1877. Is a painter by occupation.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.			Date of Birth.
Mary	(313)	24 Aug. 1878	Charles	(314)	22 Oct. 1880

(247) **LUCY M. ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Daughter of John P. Robinson (50) and Caroline Stephens (34). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, in 1856.

(248) **T. S. ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Son of John P. Robinson (50) and Caroline Stephens (34). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, in 1857. Married Nellie Shawhan, in April, 1874.

(249) **CARRIE M. ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Daughter of John P. Robinson (50) and Caroline Stephens (34). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, in 1858. Married John B. Stevens, 5 December, 1877.

(250) **MATTIE C. ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Daughter of John P. Robinson (50) and Caroline Stephens (34). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, in 1860. Married James H. Gray, in July, 1886.

Digitized by Google

(251) **JOHN H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Shreveport, Louisiana.)

Son of Rev. William D. Stephens (47) and Mary S. De Freese (152). Born in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 23 April, 1822. Married Sarah J. Bludworth, of Natchitoches, Louisiana, 4 April, 1847. He is the senior member of the firm of Stephens & Hunter, grocers and commission merchants, corner of Crockett and Levee streets, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
G. L. (daughter)	Dec. 1847	E. J. (daughter)	1855
E. I. (daughter)	1850	M. E. (daughter)	1857
J. H. (son)	1852	J. B. (son)	1870

(252) **LAWRENCE D. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri, 30 June, 1835.

At the age of seventeen, after a great deal of coaxing and persuading, his parents consented for him to go to California, which was considered almost out of the world. They thought complete education better than a rich miner, but finally yielded, and fitted out an ox team for the trip overland, and with three other young men, on April 11th, 1852, with bright hopes they started by land for California, and arrived in Yolo County about August 10th. Here he was employed by his uncle, John Adams, to work on a farm for twelve months. The next year he tried farming on his own account, and after that bought some cattle and sheep and tried stock raising with more or less success until 1865. Then tried mining one year near Grass Valley, but that not proving a success, returned to Yolo County and went into farming. In 1874, moved to Woodland and took charge of the Grangers' warehouse which was owned by a large number of farmers, and for two years managed the business. Was one of the subscribers to the capital stock of the Bank of Woodland when organized in 1869, and was elected a director of the bank, which office he has held ever since. Was married to Miss Alice E. Hunt (253), of Woodland, 10 May, 1876, and they made a trip to the Eastern States, taking in the Centennial and

Digitized by Google

LAWRENCE D. STEPHENS (252)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

most of the large cities. After returning home he entered largely into buying wheat, in partnership with Mr. J. H. Harlan, and continued in that business until 1882, when he was prevailed upon to accept a position as a salaried officer in the Bank of Woodland. Is still interested in farming and stock raising with his brother, J. J., and J. H. Harlan, in Fresno County, and with his brother in Yolo County.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Rowena Alice.....(424)	28 May, 1878	William G. H ....(426)	3 Sep. 1886
Lawrence Hunt...(425)	17 June, 1881	John Dickson ....(427)	18 Dec. 1890

(253) **ALICE EDITH HUNT.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of William Gaston Hunt (261) and Jennie Glass Day, a daughter of Lot Day. Born in Yolo County, California, 10 October, 1854, and was married, 10 May, 1876, to Lawrence D. Stephens (252).

CHILDREN—See (252.)

(254) **SUSAN B. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Brookville, Indiana.)

Daughter of Martin F. Stephens (104) and Alvira Leibee, (260). Born in Eaton, Ohio, in 1855. Married John W. Reynolds, in 1877.

(255) **WILLIAM DENNISON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Los Angeles, California.)

Son of Martin F. Stephens (104) and Alvira Leibee (260). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 26 December, 1859. Married Flora Rawson (263), 17 June, 1891, in Poway, San Diego County, California.

(256) **CARRIE C. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Gallup, New Mexico.)

Daughter of Martin F. Stephens (104) and Alvira Leibee (260). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 6 September, 1861. Married John K. Wilson (264), 3 September, 1884.

CHILDREN—See (264.)

Digitized by Google

(257) **EFFIE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 3955 Evans Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.)

Daughter of Martin F. Stephens (104) and Alvira Leibee (260). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 28 February, 1863. Married C. C. Stephenson (265), at Greenville, Ohio, 27 June, 1883.

(258) **ALVIRA W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Los Angeles, California.)

Daughter of Martin F. Stephens (104) and Alvira Leibee (260). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 12 July, 1866. Married Dwight W. Davis (266), 1 July, 1891.

(259) **SALLIE F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Los Angeles, California.)

Daughter of Martin F. Stephens (104) and Alvira Leibee (260). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 23 March, 1869.

(260) **ALVIRA LEIBEE.**

Daughter of Daniel Leibee and Sarah Engart. Born in Middleton, Ohio, 24 April, 1830. Was married to Martin F. Stephens (104), 31 January, 1854. Died 28 July, 1888, at Los Angeles, California.

(261) **WILLIAM GASTON HUNT.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Asa Hunt and Diana Stanley. Born in North Carolina, in 1827. He moved in 1843 to Andrew County, Missouri; came to California in September, 1849. In fall of 1853, married Jennie Glass Day, of South Bend, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Alice Edith. .....(253)	10 Oct. 1854	Alvis Gaston	19 Apr. 1859
Rowena D.....	1856		

(262) **LULIE RUCKLE.**

(Residence, Cynthiania, Kentucky.)

Born in Paris, Kentucky, 2 November, 1855. Married J. L. Robinson (246), 5 December, 1877.

CHILDREN—See (246).

Digitized by Google

(263) **FLORA RAWSON.**

(Residence, Los Angeles, California.)

Daughter of Abel M. Rawson and Lucy A. Rozier. Born in Chicago, Illinois, 16 May, 1868. Married William Dennison Stephens (255), 17 June, 1891, at Poway, San Diego County, California.

(264) **JOHN K. WILSON.**

(Residence, Gallup, New Mexico.)

Son of N. M. Wilson, and Emily Rush. Born in New Madison, Ohio, 24 January, 1858. Married Carrie C. Stephens (256), 3 September, 1884, and went to Parsons, Kansas, where they lived until 1887. They then went to Los Angeles, California, remaining there until February, 1891, when they moved to their present residence at Gallup, New Mexico.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Weston Stephens..	(317) 21 Aug. 1889	

(265) **C. C. STEPHENSON.**

(Residence, 3955 Evans Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.)

Son of Daniel M. Stephenson and Catherine Hercules. Born in Greenville, Ohio, 11 December, 1859. Married Effie Stephens (257) at Greenville, Ohio, 27 June, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Harry H.....	(429) 28 July, 1886	

(266) **DWIGHT W. DAVIS.**

(Residence, Los Angeles, California).

Son of Charles E. Davis and Jane E. Canfield. Born in Macomb, Michigan, 16 May, 1864. Married Alvira W. Stephens (258), 1 July, 1891.

(267) **THOMAS GARRARD STEPHENS, M. D., Ph. D.**

(Residence, Sidney, Iowa).

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Mary Fisher (278). Was born in Preble County, Ohio, 15 June, 1832.

When quite young the family emigrated to Henry County, Indiana, where he passed his childhood and two years of his youth.

Digitized by Google

At the age of sixteen he entered the Fair Haven High School, Ohio, where he remained for two scholastic terms studying the classics and higher mathematics, continuing his course of studies the next year under the Rev. William Park at Beech Grove Academy. In November, 1849, he made a trip to Ruddell's Mills, Bourbon County, Kentucky, on business, expecting to return again to his school, but was taken sick with typhoid fever and in the following spring found himself a physical wreck and without means to pay his debts and return to his class.

He then obtained a teacher's certificate and soon secured a six months school, after the close of which attended Nourse's Academy in Millersburg, Kentucky, afterwards staying in Dr. W. P. Savage's drug store for a few months, where he began the study of medicine. He then taught school another six months, and afterwards attended Georgetown College, devoting his time principally to Latin and Greek. After this time continued to teach school and study medicine until October, 1854, when he went to Cleveland, Ohio, and matriculated at the Western Reserve Medical College. A few weeks afterwards there was a call made by Dr. Cleveland, the city physician, for an assistant physician and druggist to reside at the City Hospital. Young Stephens was the successful candidate, securing both positions with the privilege of attending a sufficient number of lectures to enable him to retain his standing in the class. Here he remained until the first of March, 1856, when the Medical Faculty conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Resigning his position as assistant City physician and apothecary, he returned to Kentucky, spending most of his time at Frankfort and Ruddell's Mills. He married 28 August, 1856, Margaret Jane Thomas, of Bourbon County, Kentucky, and moved to Clay County, Missouri, in March, 1857, where he immediately entered into a lucrative practice, remaining until his business was seriously affected by the late rebellion, when he removed to his present home in Sidney, Iowa (13 August, 1864). He obtained at once a large practice, and the following year opened up a drug store which he conducted for fifteen years in conjunction with his practice.

Since he commenced the practice of medicine he has attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York,

Digitized by Google

the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and received the *ad eundem* degree from the Medical Department of the Western Reserve University.

He has written a great deal on the subject of medicine and the collateral sciences, and is now a paid contributor to some of the leading medical journals.

Among the original articles written or reported by him, may be mentioned the following:—

"Spontaneous paracentesis abdominis, recovery," *Medical World* Philadelphia, 1888.

"China doll hand in the trachea seven months and twenty-nine days, recovery," *Medical World*, 1888.

"Case of spurious hydrophobia," *Medical World*, 1888.

"Bilateral fracture of the inferior maxilla," *Times and Register*, Philadelphia, 1889.

"Fracture of the femur," *Times and Register*, Philadelphia, 1889.

"Acute primary pneumonia," *Times and Register*, Phila., 1891.

"Carcinoma of the liver," *Medical World*, Philadelphia, 1889.

"Poisoned by eating wild cherries," *Medical World*, Phila., 1889.

"Foreign body in the abdominal wall," *Medical Summary*, 1889.

"Poisoned by *Rhus toxicodendron*," *Medical World*, 1889.

"Outline of senile pneumonia and treatment," *Med. Sum.*, 1889.

"Ginseng (Panax quinquefolium)," *Medical Summary*, 1889.

"Studies on Veratrum Viride (American Hellebore)," *Gaillard's Medical Journal*, New York, 1891.

"General dropsies," *Medical Standard*, Chicago, 1891.

"Copaiba and its history," *Medical Bulletin*, 1891.

Notwithstanding the doctor has always had a physical ailment, besides another added ten years ago, and his avocations being arduous, he is remarkably well preserved for one of his years. Is politically a Democrat of the temperance type, strongly favoring prohibition, religiously a Presbyterian, never played a game of cards, never danced a set, nor defiles himself with tobacco.

On 13 March, 1879, he was married to Mrs. Mary C. Copeland, of Fremont County, Iowa, who died 14 May following.

On 6 September, 1881, when on his way to visit some patients he collided with a cyclone, and was taken with buggy and team into the air, being dashed to the ground. He received severe injuries which kept him from work for several months.

Digitized by Google

Was married to Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson Moore, of Sidney, Iowa, 7 September, 1881, the day after the accident, thus fulfilling an engagement which was to have been consummated the following week.

CHILDREN.

ALL BY FIRST WIFE.	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
St.John (d. 2 Dec. 1857)	13 June, 1857	William Henry...(529)	9 Mar. 1864
George Wallace...(528)	11 June, 1860	Helen Priscilla...(540)	29 July, 1867
Thos.G. (d. 15 Sep. 1871)	19 Feb. 1862	Ralph (d. 13 Mar. 1871)	28 May, 1870

(268) **HENRY MARTIN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee).

Son of William Lawrence Stephens (116) and Elizabeth M. Thompson (118). Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 30 January, 1877.

(269) **ELIZABETH IDA A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee).

Daughter of William Lawrence Stephens (116) and Elizabeth M. Thompson (118). Born in Clifton, Tennessee, 27 July, 1882.

(270) **MARY TENNESSEE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bath Springs, Tennessee).

Daughter of William Lawrence Stephens (116) and Elizabeth M. Thompson (118). Born in Tennessee, 3 March, 1890.

(271) **NELLIE JOSEPHINE CLARK.**

(Residence, Oakland, California).

Daughter of Carlton H. Clark (161) and Mary Ella Farrington (165). Born in Oakland, California, 28 June, 1880.

(272) **LOUISE CLARK.**

(Residence, Oakland, California).

Daughter of Carlton H. Clark (161) and Mary Ella Farrington (165). Born in Louisville, Kentucky, 25 October, 1884.

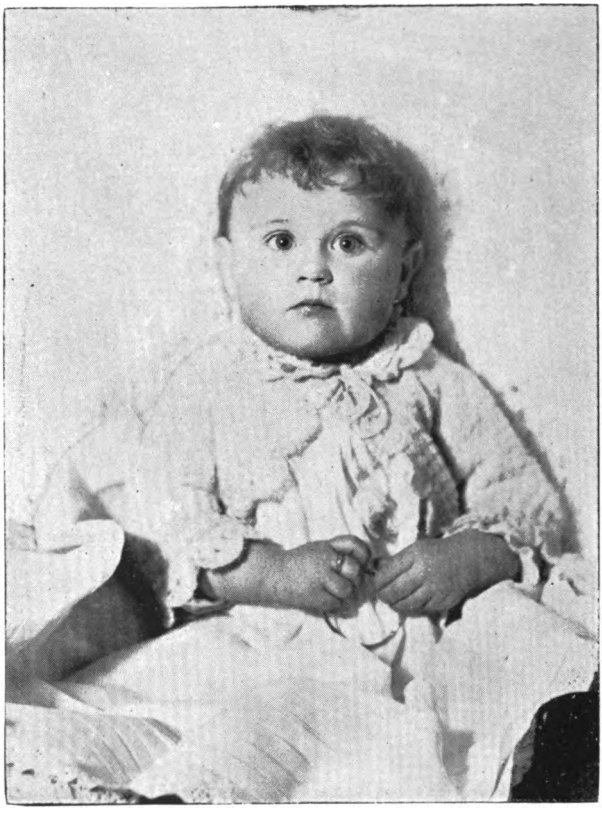
(273) **MARY HUFFMAN.**

Daughter of Armsted Huffman and Nancy Button. Born in Preble County, Ohio (Gasper township), 31 December, 1824. Married John W. Stephens (101), 27 October, 1842. Died 23 March, 1856, in Preble County, Ohio

CHILDREN—See (101.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



EDNA CLARK (274).

Digitized by Google

(274) **EDNA CLARK.**

(Residence, 2018 Central Avenue, Alameda, California.)

Daughter of Dr. Edward Stephens Clark (162) and Anita H. Yates (170). Born in San Francisco, Cal., 15 September, 1889.

(275) **LEWIS CLARK MUIR.**

(Residence, Independence, Missouri.)

Son of Col. Lewis P. Muir (172) and Alice M. Clark (164). Born in Louisville, Kentucky, 1 June, 1880.

(276) **THOMAS M. MUIR.**

(Residence, Independence, Missouri.)

Son of Col. Lewis P. Muir (172) and Alice M. Clark (164). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 18 June, 1882.

(277) **ALICE MUIR.**

(Residence, Independence, Missouri.)

Daughter of Col. Lewis P. Muir (172) and Alice M. Clark (164). Born in Independence, Missouri, 19 July, 1884.

(278) **MARY FISHER.**

Daughter of Thomas Fisher (564) and Margaret Brindley. Born in Baltimore, Maryland, about 1800. Married Thomas Stephens (36), 12 March, 1818, in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky. Died in 1832.

CHILDREN—See (36).

(279) **ISAAC STEPHENS.**

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Mary Fisher (278). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 15 February, 1825. Was never married but died in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 26 May, 1850.

(280) **MARGARET P. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri).

Daughter of Thomas Stephens (36) and Mary Fisher (278). Born in Preble County, Ohio, 18 May, 1827. Married, first, William R. Honey (281), 21 November, 1843, and lived in Bourbon County, Kentucky; he died 4 October, 1852, and she afterwards married Rev. Allen F. Scruggs (282), 22 April, 1856.

CHILDREN—See (281) and (282).

Digitized by Google

(281) **WILLIAM R. HONEY.**

Son of John Honey and Amelia Fisher. Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 13 November, 1812. Married Margaret P. Stephens (280), 21 November, 1843, in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky. Was engaged in the wagon making business at that place until his death, 4 October, 1852, in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John T. (d. 6 Jan. 1849)	18 Aug. 1844	Mary Delia.....(284)	14 Mar. 1850
William Lawrence (283)	14 Nov. 1846	Josephine.....(285)	4 Sep. 1851

(282) **REV. ALLEN F. SCRUGGS.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri).

Son of Finch Scruggs, and Nancy Thomas. Born in Buckingham County, Virginia, 8 November, 1803. Moved to Davidson County, Tennessee, with his parents in 1804, and to Alabama in 1820. He joined the Methodist Church, and became a minister of that denomination in 1826. Was sent as a missionary to the Cherokee Indians in 1828 and 1829. Was married in 1830. 1835 and 1837, death leaving him a widower each time. He married Mrs. Margaret P. (Stephens) Honey (280), 22 April, 1856, and moved to Pettis County, Missouri, where he engaged in farming. In 1859 he moved to Johnson County, Missouri, and now resides in the same County.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Allena Francis....(289)	6 Sep. 1857	Clarence McK.....(291)	3 Oct. 1865
Eugene Jones.....(290)	17 Dec. 1859		

(283) **WILLIAM LAWRENCE HONEY.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri).

Son of William R. Honey (281) and Margaret P. Stephens (280). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 14 November, 1846. Married Bettie Houx (286), 3 December, 1874.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Ollie Lee.....(295)	7 Sep. 1875	William Garrard..(297)	1 Apr. 1879
Ethel.....(296)	7 Mar. 1877	John Franklin....(298)	2 May 1882

Digitized by Google

(284) **MARY DELIA HONEY.**

(Residence, Lamonte, Missouri.)

Daughter of William R. Honey (281) and Margaret P. Stephens (280). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 14 March, 1850. Married Dr. J. P. Walker (287), 14 February, 1869.

CHILDREN—See (287).

(285) **JOSEPHINE HONEY.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri,)

Daughter of William R. Honey (281) and Margaret P. Stephens (280). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 4 September, 1851. Married John G. Senior (288), 22 February, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (288).

(286) **BETTIE HOUX.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Houx and Marcella Lee. Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 15 July, 1855. Married William L. Honey (283), 3 December, 1874.

CHILDREN—See (283.)

(287) **DR. JOHN P. WALKER.**

(Residence, Lamonte, Missouri.)

Son of Anderson H. Walker and Tison M. White. Born in North Carolina, 11 February, 1840. He moved to Tennessee in 1842. Entered the Confederate army in 1861, and served through the war; moved to Missouri in 1866, where he taught school and studied medicine. Married Mary D. Honey (284), 14 February, 1869. He attended the St. Louis Medical College and graduated in 1873. Practiced in Johnson County until 1880, when he moved to Lamonte, Pettis County, Missouri, where he is now practicing his profession.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William Egbert. . .(299)	12 May 1871	Helen.....(301)	20 May 1874
Mary Priscilla.....(300)	29 Oct. 1872	Edith L.....(302)	17 Dec. 1875

(288) **JOHN G. SENIOR.**

(Residence, Stokley, Missouri.)

Son of Samuel Senior and Susan A. Mathews. Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 4 June, 1841. Was raised on a farm

Digitized by Google

in Johnson County, Missouri. Entered the Confederate army and served through the war. Married Josephine Honey (285) 22 February, 1870, and is now living on his farm in Pettis County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Minnie Lee.....(303)	3 Dec. 1871	Franklin L.....(306)	30 Mar. 1881
Lizzie.....(304)	15 Sep. 1875	John Grover.....(307)	21 Apr. 1886
Allena Delia.....(305)	13 Dec. 1877		

(289) **ALLENA FRANCIS SCRUGGS.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Daughter of Rev. A. F. Scruggs (282) and Margaret P. Stephens (280). Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 6 September, 1857. Married Joseph H. Rothwell (292), 1 February, 1883.

CHILDREN—See (292).

(290) **DR. EUGENE JONES SCRUGGS.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri.)

Son of Rev. A. F. Scruggs (282) and Margaret P. Stephens (280). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 17 December, 1859, Married, first, Mollie B. Wheeler (293), 6 September, 1883; she died 2 August, 1888, at Montserrat, Missouri, leaving two children. He married, second, Addie May Gillum (294), 10 September, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Ada.....(311)	4 July, 1884	Mollie.....(312)	15 Mar. 1888

(291) **CLARENCE McKENDREE SCRUGGS.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri.)

Son of Rev. Allen F. Scruggs (282) and Margaret P. Stephens (280). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 3 October, 1865.

(292) **JOSEPH H. ROTHWELL.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Son of James C. Rothwell and Mary Ramsey. Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 25 September, 1855. Married Allena F. Scruggs (289), 1 February, 1883. Now reside on his farm in Johnson County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Claiburn Franklin.(308)	16 Dec. 1883	William Lawrence (310)	31 Dec. 1889
Joseph Ernest ....(309)	1 Mar. 1885		

Digitized by Google

(293) **MOLLIE B. WHEELER.**

Daughter of Johnson Wheeler and Susannah Meyers. Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 5 June, 1860. Married Dr. E. J. Scruggs (290), 6 September, 1883. Died 2 August, 1888, in Montserrat, Missouri.

CHILDREN—See (290).

(294) **ADDIE MAY GILLUM.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri.)

Daughter of John T. Gillum and Margaret Mayes. Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 26 February, 1860. Married Dr. E. J. Scruggs (290), 10 September) 1889.

CHILDREN.—See (290).

(295) **OLLIE LEE HONEY.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Daughter of William L. Honey (283) and Bettie Houx (286). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 7 September, 1875.

(296) **ETHEL HONEY.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Daughter of William L. Honey (283) and Bettie Houx (286). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 7 March, 1877.

(297) **WILLIAM GARRARD HONEY.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Son of William L Honey (283) and Bettie Houx (286). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 1 April, 1879.

(298) **JOHN FRANKLIN HONEY.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Son of William L. Honey (283) and Bettie Houx (286). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 2 May, 1882.

(299) **WILLIAM EGBERT WALKER.**

(Residence, Lamonte, Missouri.)

Son of Dr. John P. Walker (287) and Mary D. Honey (284). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 12 May, 1871.

Digitized by Google

(300) **MARY PRISCILLA WALKER.**

(Residence, Lamonte, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. John P. Walker (287) and Mary D. Honey (284). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 29 October, 1872.

(301) **HELEN WALKER.**

(Residence, Lamonte, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. John P. Walker (287) and Mary D. Honey (284). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 20 May, 1874.

(302) **EDITH L. WALKER.**

(Residence, Lamonte, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. John P. Walker (287) and Mary D. Honey (284). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 17 December, 1875.

(303) **MINNIE LEE SENIOR.**

(Residence, Stokley, Missouri.)

Daughter of John G. Senior (288) and Josephine Honey (285). Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 3 December, 1871.

304) **LIZZIE SENIOR.**

(Residence, Stokley, Missouri.)

Daughter of John G. Senior (288) and Josephine Honey (285). Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 15 September, 1875.

(305) **ALLENA DELIA SENIOR.**

(Residence, Stokley, Missouri.)

Daughter of John G. Senior (288) and Josephine Honey (285). Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 13 December, 1877.

(306) **FRANKLIN L. SENIOR.**

(Residence, Stokley, Missouri.)

Son of John G. Senior (288) and Josephine Honey (285). Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 30 March, 1881.

307) **JOHN GROVER SENIOR.**

(Residence, Stokley, Missouri.)

Son of John G. Senior (288) and Josephine Honey (285). Born in Pettis County, Missouri, 21 April, 1886.

Digitized by Google

(308) **CLAIBURN FRANKLIN ROTHWELL.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph H. Rothwell (292) and Allena F. Scruggs (289). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 16 December, 1883.

(309) **JOSEPH ERNEST ROTHWELL.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph H. Rothwell (292) and Allena F. Scruggs (289). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 1 March, 1885.

(310) **WILLIAM LAWRENCE ROTHWELL.**

(Residence, Knobnoster, Missouri.)

Son of John H. Rothwell (292) and Allena F. Scruggs (289). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 31 December, 1889.

(311) **ADA SCRUGGS.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. Eugene J. Scruggs (290) and Mollie B. Wheeler (293). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 4 July, 1884.

(312) **MOLLIE SCRUGGS.**

(Residence, Montserrat, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. Eugene J. Scruggs (290) and Mollie B. Wheeler (293). Born in Johnson County, Missouri, 15 March, 1888.

(313) **MARY ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Daughter of John L. Robinson (246) and Lulie Ruckel (262). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, 24 August, 1878.

(314) **CHARLES ROBINSON.**

(Residence, Cynthiana, Kentucky.)

Son of John L. Robinson (246) and Lulie Ruckel (262). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, 22 October, 1880.

(315) **SARAH ANN GARRARD.**

Daughter of Gen. William W. Garrard (49) and Nancy Welborn (132). Born in Florence, Alabama, 24 February, 1824. Married Thomas J. Johnson (431), 1 May, 1845. Died 10 January, 1848.

CHILDREN—See (431).

Digitized by Google

(316) **PERRY DAVIS.**

Son of Nathan C. Davis (124) and Mary R. Stephens (123). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 1 November, 1883.

(317) **WESTON STEPHENS WILSON.**

Son of John K. Wilson (264) and Carrie C. Stephens (256). Born in Los Angeles, California, 21 August, 1889.

(318) **ELSIE LEONORA McCOLLUM.**

Daughter of Levi McCollum (135) and Rebecca E. Malone (133). Born in Waverly, Tennessee, 3 July, 1888.

(319) **LEVI McCOLLUM.**

Son of Levi McCollum (135) and Rebecca E. Malone (133). Born in Waverly, Tennessee, 12 January, 1891.

(320) **SAMUEL LEE PEEPLES.**

Son of Forrest Lee Peeples (137) and Juliette I. Malone (136). Born in Gardner, Tennessee, 6 June, 1890.

(321) **DAVID ADAMS.**

Son of Samuel Adams and Ann ———. Born in ——— March, 1780. Married Margaret Dickson (322), 17 December, 1807, in Mercer County, Kentucky. Died in Boonville, Missouri, in 1862.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Nancy (m. Henry McCarty.)		John Q.....	
Clark.....		Martha.....	
Joseph D.....		Harvey.....	
William D.....		Amanda	
Mary Ann.....(56)	28 Feb. 1816	Maria.....	
Margaret.....		David Q.....	

(322) **MARGARET DICKSON.**

Daughter of Josiah Dickson* and Isabel Read, and a sister to Catherine Dickson (11). Born in Kentucky, about 1785. Married David Adams (321), 17 December, 1807, in Mercer County, Kentucky. Died 6 January, 1882, in Madison, Yolo County, California.

CHILDREN—See (321).

*Josiah Dickson was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and married in Bardstown, Kentucky, to Isabel Read. He died in Kentucky, 29 August, 1834, and his wife died 17 November, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH JOSIAH STEPHENS (323).

Digitized by Google

(323) **JOSEPH JOSIAH STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of James Madison Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 25 October, 1836. Was educated in the district schools of the place of his birth, living on the old homestead until eighteen years of age, when he left the home of his parents in 1854 to visit the land of gold. He came to California and engaged in the sheep business, remaining in the Sacramento Valley two years. He then returned to Missouri and on 21 January, 1857, was married to Elizabeth Davis (332), and with his young wife, then but eighteen years of age, they started on their weary wedding tour to California. In company with a number of others they brought a herd of cattle across the plains, landed safely in Yolo County in the fall of the same year, and ever since, this has been their home. About this time a joint partnership was formed with his brother, L. D. Stephens (252), which is still unbroken, and together they have accumulated quite a comfortable fortune, consisting mostly of land, having twenty-seven hundred acres, situated in Yolo and Fresno Counties. It is all under cultivation in a high degree and very valuable. They are also large owners in the Woodland Bank and other smaller properties. The subject of this sketch quit his active farm life about twelve years ago and assumed control of the Madison Warehouse Company, located at Madison and Esparto, in which he owns a large interest. He has raised a family of three sons and three daughters, all of whom are grown and married, except the two younger daughters, who are still at home. Mr. Stephens moved from his farm home to Woodland in the year 1890, where they still reside on Cross street. He is, at this writing, in perfect health, weighing two hundred and twenty pounds and apparently good for many more years' active life. He takes a great deal of interest in politics, but has never accepted any honors in that line, though they have been repeatedly offered him. He prefers freedom from political thraldom, and is looked upon as one of the solid men of Yolo County, an honor he has fairly won by his past life and successes.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary Francis.....(390)	23 Nov. 1857	James M. (d. 1879).....	22 Jan. 1868
Lewis Oliver .....(448)	31 May 1859	Isabel D. (d. May, 1871)	9 Dec. 1869
William A... .....(442)	14 May 1861	Kate Nellie.....(449)	24 June 1872
Charles A.....(391)	25 Jan. 1863	Bettie Ora.....(450)	18 Feb. 1880

Digitized by Google

(324) **ELIZA A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 13 December, 1837. Married Stephen A. Howard (333), 11 May, 1856.

CHILDREN—See (333).

(325) **WILLIAM H. H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 11 October, 1840. Married Cordelia Bunce (334), 25 September, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Florence.....(408)	7 Sept. 1868	Bunce.....(446)	20 Jan. 1881
Mary Louisa.....(445)	22 Sept. 1878	Laura V.....(447)	25 Sept. 1884

(326) **JANE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, in 1841. Married John Allison (335), in 1853 or 1854. Died in 1856.

CHILDREN—See (335).

(327) **RHODA E. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 42 Princess Gate, Hyde Park, London, England.)

Daughter of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, in 1843. Married Charles William Bonynge in June, 1869.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Virginia.....		Louisa.....	1871

(328) **ZILPHA A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Daughter of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 1 February, 1846. Married George W. Chapman (337), 4 May, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (337).

Digitized by Google

(329) **JAMES M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Austin, Texas.)

Son of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, in 1847. At the age of sixteen years, joined General Price's army and fought on the side of the confederacy until that cause was lost. Was in Louisiana when the war closed, when he returned home to Missouri and remained a short time. Then he went to school at Dartmouth College for three years. After leaving College he located in Texas, where he engaged in mercantile business for a few years, but was burnt out, and losing most of his goods turned his face westward, and for five years engaged extensively in farming in Yolo County, California, with good success. In 1883, returned to Texas, where he has remained ever since. Has never married.

(330) **CATHERINE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 2431 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda, California.

Daughter of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 11 March, 1853. Came to California in 1871, and married Robert Hawxhurst (338), 3 July, 1872.

CHILDREN—See (338.)

(331) **BASIL W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Ft. Worth, Texas.)

Son of James M. Stephens (55) and Mary Ann Adams (56). Born in Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri, 6 January, 1856. Married Mela Kennedy (339).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Madison Kennedy...	(365) 5 May 1886	Wells Osburn.....	(366) 18 Aug. 1887

(332) **ELIZABETH DAVIS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Only daughter of John Davis, of Tennessee, and Mary Jackson (Stephens). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 5 March, 1837. Married Joseph J. Stephens (323), 21 January, 1857, in Tipton, Missouri.

CHILDREN—See (323.)

Digitized by Google

(333) **STEPHEN A. HOWARD.**

(Residence, Woodland, Missouri.)

Son of Edmond Howard and Mary Robinson. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 12 June, 1831. Married Eliza A. Stephens (324), 11 May, 1856.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Alpha N	(519) 24 Mar. 1850	James M	(520) 10 Feb. 1861
Laura O	(510) 19 Dec. 1857	Fannie	(511) 9 May 1862
Edward S	(405) 16 Jan. 1859	Willie B	(512) 3 May 1864

(334) **CORDELIA BUNCE.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Harvey Bunce and Polly Moore. Born in Boonville, Missouri, 25 September, 1847. Married William H. H. Stephens (325), 25 September, 1867.

CHILDREN—See (325.)

(335) **JOHN ALLISON.**

Son of William Allison. Married Jane Stephens (326).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
William D	1855	

(336) **GEORGE L. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Martinsburg, West Virginia.)

Son of Calvin M. B. Stephens (90) and Jane Pelter. Born in Virginia.

(337) **GEORGE W. CHAPMAN.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of ——— Chapman and ——— ———. Born in Wilcox County, Alabama, 29 April, 1829. Married Zilpha A. Stephens (328), 4 May, 1870. Has been engaged in stock raising and farming since 1860. On first landing in California, like all of the Argonauts, he tried his fortune in the mines for a few years with varying success, but a quiet life was more congenial to his tastes and now he takes pride in his large flocks of sheep, "grazing on a thousand hills," takes life easy and never tires of talking of the corruption of politics and politicians, and advocating, in its

Digitized by Google

most radical forms, temperance. Is one of the largest land owners in Yolo County, his possessions amounting to over fifteen thousand acres, a great portion being of the finest quality.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mamie C.....	(453) 31 Mar. 1872	Lillian Zelrista.....	(456) 14 Feb. 1878
James William. ...	(454) 17 Nov. 1874	Walter Robert.....	(457) 6 Oct. 1880
George Mandred...	(455) 1 Nov. 1876		

(338) **ROBERT HAWXHURST.**

(Residence, 2431 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda, California.)

Son of Walter Hawxhurst and Caroline Marsh. Born in Orleans County, Vermont, 13 October, 1834. Came to California in 1849, in the Pioneer Train; engaged in mining in Nevada for a number of years, and now in the real estate business in San Francisco. He married Catherine Stephens (330), 3 July, 1872. He is a member of the California Academy of Sciences, and the Society of California Pioneers.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Robert, Jr.....	(608) 19 June 1873	Clara (died 1876).....	7 June 1876
Charles William....	(609) 17 Sept. 1874	Alice	(610) 24 Oct. 1879

(339) **MELA KENNEDY.**

(Residence, Ft. Worth, Texas.)

Born 4 May, 1859. Married Basil W. Stephens (331).

CHILDREN—See (331.)

(340) **—— COONS.**

Born in Virginia, about 1745 or 1750.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James.....	(196) about 1780	Jemima	(342)

(341) **PETER LAWELL.**

Born in Virginia, about 1775. Married Jemima Coons (342) and lived near Bryant Station, Fayette County, Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Malinda (m —— Edrington)		Joshua.....	
Hannah.....	(30) March, 1800	Margaret.....	(344)
Elizabeth (m. H. Holtzclaw)			

Digitized by Google

(342) **JEMIMA COONS.**

Daughter of ——— Coons (340) and ——— ———. Born in Kentucky. Married Peter Lawell (341).

CHILDREN—See (341.)

(343) **HENRY COONS.**

Son of James Coons (196) and Polly S. Stephens (21). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, about 1801. Married Margaret Lawell (344), about 1820.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Bettie.....		

(344) **MARGARET LAWELL.**

Daughter of Peter Lawell (341) and Jemima Coons (342). Born in Kentucky, about 1802. Married Henry Coons (343), about 1820.

CHILDREN—See (343.)

(345) **HENRY CLAY LEVENS.**

(Residence, Sedalia, Missouri.)

Son of Dr. B. W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 27 March, 1821. He followed farming until about of age, then taught school for a while. In 1848, went to Oregon with his cousins, James, Isaac and Zach. Levens, taught school in Clackamas City until May, 1849, when he went to the gold mines in California, arriving there 1 July, 1849. He returned home to Missouri in 1851 and resumed school teaching until 1853, when he was elected County Clerk of Cooper County. He retained this office twenty-one years—from 1 January, 1854, to 3 January, 1875—being elected four different times, and this although he never sought office. He married Margaret J. Lawton (593), 16 March, 1856. He obtained a license to practice law in March, 1848, but did not practice until he left the County Clerkship, then held the office of City Attorney of Boonville until 1877. At this time he removed to his farm in Gunn City, Missouri, where he remained two years, and was then elected City Attorney of Holden, Missouri. In 1881 he removed to Sedalia, Missouri, where he held office of Justice of the Peace, and in 1886 was elected Police Judge for two years. Again in 1890 was nominated, without his knowledge or consent, and re-elected

Digitized by Google

to that position by a large Republican majority. Although he held office so many years, he never sought for it nor did any electioneering. In 1876, in conjunction with N. M. Drake, he wrote "A History of Cooper County, Missouri." *

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary E. (d. 11 Oct. 1879)	20 Aug. 1857	Edward Everett ...(601)	9 June 1864
Lewis H.....(600)	17 Sep. 1859		

(346) **HENRY LEVENS.**

Son of ——— Levens, an Englishman, who was kidnapped and brought over to the American Colonies to work for his captors. He escaped from them, married and resided in Baltimore, Maryland.

Henry Levens was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 26 March, 1744. Married Elizabeth Doddridge (592), in the year 1780, and emigrated to Washington County, Pennsylvania, where all the children were born. He afterwards moved to Randolph County, Illinois, and lived there about fifteen years.† He finally went to Cooper County, Missouri, and afterwards returned to his old home in Illinois, where he died in 1842. He was a soldier throughout the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Basil W.....(81)	24 Nov. 1793	And 6 others,....	3 boys and 3 girls.

(347) **HARRY WILBORN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cluttsville, Alabama.)

Son of Joseph T. Stephens (125) and Sallie Nance (127). Born in Cluttsville, Alabama, 18 September, 1888.

(348) **ELIZABETH M. PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Daughter of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 26 July, 1868.

(349) **SAMUEL STEPHENS PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Son of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 15 April, 1870.

* It is to this book that the compiler of the "Record" is indebted for much of his information about the Stephens family in Missouri.
† History of Cooper County, Missouri.

Digitized by Google

(350) **WILLIAM HARRY PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Son of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 5 August, 1871.

(351) **SUE DAVIS PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Daughter of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 28 March, 1876.

(352) **JOSEPH JOUETT PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Son of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 24 August, 1880.

(353) **LUCY LEONORA PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Daughter of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 5 March, 1883.

(354) **ALICE THARP PETTUS.**

(Residence, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Daughter of William A. Pettus (120) and Maria J. Stephens (119). Born in Alabama, 25 February, 1885.

(355) **GEORGE H. STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph Stephens (60) and Eliza Cropper. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 15 March, 1832. Married Sarah M. Hickman (356), 8 March, 1848. He moved with his family in 1857, to Atchison County, Kansas. On 8 October, 1864, he entered the service of the United States as Hospital Steward and was removed in the spring of 1865, to Dakota Territory. Died in Ft. Reno, Dakota, in September, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Nathaniel L. (died 1849)..	16 Jan. 1849	Benjamin H.....(360)	9 Oct. 1853
Edward..... .....(357)	22 Apr. 1850	Eliza Ellen (died 1865)..	9 Oct. 1856
Thomas H..... ...(359)	9 Nov. 1851	Joseph T..... ...(361)	27 Apr. 1860

Digitized by Google

(356) **SARAH M. HICKMAN.**

Daughter of John Hickman and Eliza Hutchison. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 15 March, 1832. Married George H. Stephens (355), in May, 1887.

CHILDREN—See (355.)

(357) **EDWARD STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of George H. Stephens (355) and Sarah M. Hickman (356). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 22 April, 1850. Married Rebecca J. Armstrong (358), in May, 1887.

(358) **REBECCA J. ARMSTRONG.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Born in Glasgow, Scotland, 9 June, 1856. Married Edward Stephens (357), in May, 1887.

(359) **REV. THOMAS H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Wheatland, California.)

Son of George H. Stephens (355) and Sarah M. Hickman (356). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 9 November, 1851. Married Mary M. Swiney (362), 30 March, 1882, and moved to Wheatland, California. He is pastor of the Baptist Church of that place.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William Jewell....	(363) 25 June1885		

(360) **BENJAMIN HICKMAN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of George H. Stephens (355) and Sarah M. Hickman (356). Born in Platt County, Missouri, 9 October, 1853. Married, first, Elizabeth Rose (467), 14 April, 1878. They had three children born in Yolo County. His wife died 6 March, 1887, and he married again May Steiner (468), 18 February, 1890, at Woodland, California.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Olive May.....	(469) 4 Aug.1879	Oscar W....	(471) 29 Aug.1884
Laura J.....	(470) 20 Aug.1882		

Digitized by Google

(361) **JOSEPH T. STEPHENS.**

Son of George H. Stephens (355) and Sarah M. Hickman (356). Born in Atchison County, Kansas, 27 April, 1860.

(362) **MARY M. SWINEY.**

(Residence, Wheatland, California.)

Born in Clay County, Missouri, 25 June, 1860. Married Rev. Thomas H. Stephens (359), 30 March, 1882.

CHILDREN—See (359.)

(363) **WILLIAM JEWELL STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Wheatland, California.)

Son of Thomas H. Stephens (359) and Mary M. Swiney (362). Born in Liberty, Missouri, 25 June, 1885.

(364) **BASIL W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Dixon, Solano County, California.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (60) and Eliza Cropper. Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 19 January, 1829. At about the age of eighteen, joined a party freighting goods from Independence, Missouri, to Chihuahua, Mexico, in the spring, and returning in the fall of the same year. In 1850, with the western tide of emigrants, he crossed the plains to California. After mining a couple of years with good success, he returned to Missouri, and purchased cattle, which he drove overland to this State and sold. Afterwards he made several trips with cattle across the plains. Finally he was married to Sarah A. Reddick (378), 9 February, 1859, and settled down on his ranch near Winters, where he followed stock raising and farming, until he moved to Woodland, in 1887. Afterwards he purchased his present home near Dixon, where he now resides surrounded by all the comforts of life.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Sterling Price.....(379)	16 July 1861	Nellie.....	4 Feb. 1870
Robert E. L.....(458)	6 July 1864	Catherine F.....(380)	10 Nov. 1871
Eliza Bell.....(459)	1 Oct. 1867	Joseph H.....(460)	6 Aug. 1872

(365) **MADISON KENNEDY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Ft. Worth, Texas.)

Son of Basil W. Stephens (331) and Mela Kennedy (339). Born in Aurora, Texas, 5 May, 1886.

Digitized by Google

(366) **WELLS OSBURN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Son of Basil W. Stephens (331) and Mela Kennedy (339). Born in Aurora, Texas, 18 August, 1887.

(367) **KATE L. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of George D. Stephens (69) and Laura Wilcoxson. Born in Madison, California, 10 March, 1873.

(368) **JOSIE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of George D. Stephens (69) and Laura Wilcoxson. Born in Madison, California, 20 April, 1874.

(369) **JOHN LUCAS STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 13 March, 1878.

(370) **LULU MAY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 5 May, 1879.

(371) **SALLIE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 18 October, 1880.

(372) **MINNIE H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 19 December, 1881.

(373) **BESSIE A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 8 April, 1883.

Digitized by Google

(374) **GEORGE D. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 4 June, 1884.

(375) **WILLIAM F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 27 November, 1886.

(376) **FRANK W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 31 January, 1887.

(377) **BENJAMIN G. STEPHENS**

(Residence Madison, California.)

Son of George D. Stephens (69) and Nannie Lucas. Born in Madison, California, 14 September, 1889.

(378) **SARAH A. REDDICK.**

(Residence, Dixon, California.)

Daughter of Hardin Reddick (of North Carolina), and Susan Aldrich. Born in Moniteau County, Missouri, October 1844. Married Basil W. Stephens (364), 9 February, 1859.

CHILDREN—See (364.)

(379) **STERLING PRICE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paso Robles, California.)

Son of Basil W. Stephens (364) and Sarah A. Reddick (378). Born in Winters, California, 16 July, 1861. Married Laura Elliott, 1 April, 1884.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth
Susan Velma.....	(381)	Elliott.....	(382)

(380) **CATHERINE F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Davisville, California.)

Daughter of Basil W. Stephens (364) and Sarah A. Reddick (378). Born in Yolo County, California, 10 November, 1871. Married Richard Sparks (383), in 1890.

CHILDREN—See (383.)

Digitized by Google

(381) **SUSAN VELMA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paso Robles, California.)

Daughter of Sterling Price Stephens (379) and Laura Elliott. Born in Oakland, California.

(382) **ELLIOTT STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Paso Robles, California.)

Son of Sterling Price Stephens (379) and Laura Elliott. Born in Paso Robles, California.

(383) **RICHARD SPARKS.**

(Residence, Davisville, California.)

Born in Nevada County, California. Married Catherine F. Stephens (380), in 1890.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Myrvin Van Buren.	(385) 31 May 1891	

(384) **RANDOLPH R. CRAIG.**

Born in Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky. Married Minerva R. Darneal, a granddaughter of Captain Jack Ashby, the great scout and Indian fighter of Kentucky. They moved to Missouri, about the year 1837. In 1849, Mr. Craig came to California, and became interested in mining. Was very successful in this, and in 1852, brought his family to this State, locating at Nevada City; later on he resided in San Francisco. He had seven children, five sons and two daughters. He died in Auburn, California, March, 1866.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Joseph.....	(387) 14 Aug. 1849	

(385) **MYRVIN VAN BUREN SPARKS.**

(Residence, Davisville, California.)

Son of Richard Sparks, (383) and Catherine F. Stephens (380). Born in Davisville, California, 31 May, 1891.

(386) **KATE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of John D. Stephens (68) and Mary F. Alexander. Born in Ma lison, California, 8 October, 1854. Married Joseph Craig (387), 1 May, 1874.

CHILDREN—See (387.)

Digitized by Google

(387) **JOSEPH CRAIG.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Youngest son of Randolph R. Craig (384) and Minerva R. Darneal. Born in Clinton County, Missouri, 14 August, 1849. He spent his early life in Nevada County, California, where he became an expert in mining affairs. In 1869, he invented and patented the hydraulic monitor, a machine almost indispensable to hydraulic mining. Removed to San Francisco in 1872, and in 1875, was elected to the State Senate, serving two terms. He married Kate Stephens (386), 1 May, 1874, and resided in San Francisco, California, until 1878, when he moved with his family to Woodland, California, where he is now engaged in the practice of law, being senior member of the firm of Craig & Hawkins. In 1882, he was elected District Attorney of Yolo County, serving one term, and declining the nomination a second time. Mr. Craig is also the inventor of an improved plow, constructed upon entirely new principles.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John S.....	(388) 15 Mar.1875	Mary A.... .....(389)	4 June1883
Tilden J.(d. 23 Dec.1877)	21 Sept.1887	Josie M. (d. 27 Dec. 1889)	27 May 1887

(388) **JOHN S. CRAIG.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Joseph Craig (387) and Kate Stephens (386). Born in San Francisco, California, 15 March, 1875.

(389) **MARY A. CRAIG.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Joseph Craig (387) and Kate Stephens (386). Born in Woodland, California, 4 June, 1883.

(390) **MARY FRANCIS STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Wildflower, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of Joseph J. Stephens (323) and Elizabeth Davis (332). Born in Madison, California, 23 November, 1857. Married Richard B. Butler (392), 18 November, 1879.

CHILDREN—See (392.)

Digitized by Google

(391) **CHARLES A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Fresno County, California.)

Son of Joseph J. Stephens (323) and Elizabeth Davis (332). Born in Yolo County, California, 26 January, 1863.

He attended the county school until seventeen years of age, at which time he entered Hesperian College, Woodland, California, from which institution he graduated in 1883. He then followed the vocation of farming for two or three years, after which he moved to Modoc County, and engaged in the general merchandise business for a few years. The great boom in Fresno City had its attractions for thousands of people, and at this time he closed out his Modoc business and located in Fresno City. During the times of the boom he followed the lucrative business of a real estate dealer in a manner very much to his financial interest. Just at the close of the activity in real estate circles, he invested in a farm near Fresno City, which has been his home until recently, when he assumed the management of the Harlan & Stephens tract of land of little less than three thousand acres, also in Fresno County. At present, his home is on this place, though he still retains possession and control of his own place, which is but a few miles distant. He is a thorough business man; of small stature, brown hair, blue eyes and weighs about one hundred and forty pounds; belongs to the sanguine temperament, and bids fair to stand foremost among men. He was married 25 August, 1889, to Katie N. Wilson (393), at which time they settled on their farm home in Fresno County. They have no children.

(392) **RICHARD B. BUTLER.**

(Residence, Wildflower, Fresno County, California.)

Born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, 17 May, 1845. Married Mary Francis Stephens (390), 18 November, 1879, and moved to Fresno County, California, shortly afterwards, where he is engaged in the live stock business and extensive raisin culture.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lena.....		Richard Theodore.....	
Velma.....			

Digitized by Google

(393) **KATIE NELLIE WILSON.**

(Residence, Fresno, California.)

Daughter of Henry William Wilson and Josephine Rucker. Born in Helena, Montana, 3 October, 1867. Her father died when she was three months old and her mother married again to D. Wildy while she was a mere babe. She was then christened under the name of Katie Wildy in the M. E. Church South. She went by this name until she was grown to womanhood and married. At the age of nine years she was taken by her only brother and placed in the Catholic convent at Ashland, Oregon, where she was a hard student for four and one-half years. The last year of which she was employed as teacher of art needle work. At this time her brother died, and being thrown on her own responsibility, she learned the millinery and dressmaking trades in order to be better prepared to cope with the world. She followed these trades in connection with her art needle work until her marriage. When she came to California she was sixteen years of age and she opened an art and millinery store at Redding, Shasta County, and later one of the same kind at Madera, Fresno County. She has met and competed successfully with some of the most learned and advanced teachers in art needle work, many times having had some of them as her pupils, and always gained every prize she ever competed for with her work. She was married 25 August, 1889, to C. A. Stephens (391), after which they moved to their farm home near Fresno City, California. They still reside in this county, and though she has frequently been importuned to open an art store in Fresno she has not consented to change their present pleasant surroundings for the confining duties of such an undertaking.

(394) **GEORGE CLARK ELLIOTT.**

(Residence, Winchester, Virginia.)

Son of William Elliott and Sallie Bromley (240). Born in Frederick County, Virginia, 14 April, 1889.

(395) **WILLIAM EARL ELLIOTT.**

(Residence, Winchester, Virginia.)

Son of William Elliott and Sallie Bromley (240). Born in Frederick County, Virginia, 29 April, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(396) **RACHEL FISHER.**

She was probably the daughter of Thomas Fisher (564) and Margaret Brindley. Born about 1798. Married Samuel Stephens (25). Died near Danville, Kentucky, March, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (25.)

(397) **RHODA CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Daughter of James D. Campbell (78) and Nelly Stephens (62). Born in Tennessee, 14 February, 1817. Married Thomas J. Maxwell (398), 8 December, 1836.

CHILDREN—See (398.)

(398) **THOMAS J. MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of Thomas S. Maxwell and Ardell Hume. Born in Madison County, Kentucky, 5 January, 1815. Married Rhoda Campbell (397), 8 December, 1836.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James O.....(472)	26 May, 1839	Thomas J.....(473)	20 Jan. 1856
Susan F.....(399)	14 Jan. 1848		

(399) **SUSAN F. MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of Thomas J. Maxwell (398) and Rhoda Campbell (397). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 14 January, 1848. Moved from Missouri to California, in 1853, with her parents. They settled in Yolo County, and have resided there ever since. Married Roper York (400), 3 November, 1867.

CHILDREN—See (400.)

(400) **ROPER YORK.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Born in Jackson County, Tennessee, 23 July, 1839. Married Susan F. Maxwell (399), 3 November, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mattie.....(401)	14 Aug. 1868	Nellie.....(404)	14 Oct. 1877
Rhoda.....(402)	17 Apr. 1870	Maud(d.30 Mar. 1885)..	6 Aug.1882
William M.....(403)	14 Mar.1874		

Digitized by Google

(401) **MATTIE YORK.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of Roper York (400) and Susan F. Maxwell (399) Born in Madison, California, 14 August, 1868.

(402) **RHODA YORK.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of Roper York (400) and Susan F. Maxwell (399). Born in Madison, California, 17 April, 1870.

(403) **WILLIAM M. YORK.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of Roper York (400) and Susan F. Maxwell (399). Born in Madison, California, 14 March, 1874.

(404) **NELLIE YORK.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of Roper York (400) and Susan F. Maxwell (399). Born in Madison, California, 14 October, 1877.

(405) **EDWARD S. HOWARD.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Stephen A. Howard (333) and Eliza A. Stephens (324). Born in Madison, California, 16 January, 1859. Is Deputy County Clerk of Yolo County, California. He married Lula Dietz (406), 24 December, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Albert Louis.....	(407) 28 Oct. 1884	

(406) **LULA DIETZ.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Born in Sacramento, California, 3 January, 1859. Married Edward S. Howard (405), 24 December, 1883.

CHILDREN—See (405.)

(407) **ALBERT LOUIS HOWARD.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Edward S. Howard (405) and Lula Dietz (406). Born in Blacks Station, Yolo County, California, 28 October, 1884.

Digitized by Google

(408) **FLORENCE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of William H. H. Stephens (325) and Cordelia Bunce (334). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 7 September, 1868. Married Dr. Lashley M. Gray (409), of Woodland, California, 1 October, 1890, and moved to that place where they are now living.

(409) **DR. LASHLEY M. GRAY.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Dr. J. P. H. Gray and ——— Wood. Born in California, Missouri, 8 August, 1868. Married Florence Stephens (408), 1 October, 1890.

(410) **NANCY M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of John W. Stephens (101) and Mary Huffman (273). Born in Camden, Ohio, 23 March, 1845. Married William H. Stephen, 26 November, 1867.

(411) **SALLIE B. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Camden, Ohio.)

Daughter of John W. Stephens (101) and Mary Huffman (273). Born in Camden, Ohio, 14 September, 1847. Married David C. Moore (414), 29 September, 1875.

CHILDREN--See (414.)

(412) **NATTIE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of John W. Stephens (101) and Martha N. Brown (107). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 26 October, 1860.

(413) **ELIAS BRADLEY BISHOP.**

(Residence, 43 St. James Avenue, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.)

Son of Elias B. Bishop and Lucy Garrard Brindley (144), Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 12 July, 1866. Married Lizzie Ray Varden (210), 27 March, 1890.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Lucy Garrard.....	(690) 10 Jan. 1891	

Digitized by Google

(414) **DAVID C. MOORE.**

(Residence, Camden, Ohio.)

Son of Samuel B. Moore and Deborah ———. Born near Camden, Ohio, 8 March, 1844. Married Sallie B. Stephens (411), 29 September, 1875, at Eaton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John W.....	(622) 14 July, 1876	Charles N.....	(624) 17 July, 1880
Edward C.....	(623) 15 July, 1878	Earle S.....	(625) 15 Mar., 1887

(415) **WILLIAM H. STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence C. Stephens (59) and Margaret Moore (83). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, about 1821. Married Maria Adams.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William.....	(818)	Emanuel.....	
Joseph F....	(819) 7 Feb. 1853	Rollins (m. Miss Eckert).	
Emma C. (dead).....			

(416) **JOSEPH LAFAYETTE STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence C. Stephens (59) and Margaret Moore (83). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 15 January, 1826. Was educated at the high school of Boonville, Missouri, and began the study of law, afterwards practicing in Boonville. He was captain of a company organized to participate in the Mexican war. The company marched towards the field of action, but when arrived at St. Louis, Missouri, the war had ended, and they returned home without having to fight. In 1864, he opened a bank in Boonville and the following year organized the Central National Bank of that place. He was married 10 May, 1853, to Martha Gibson. She died in Cooper County, Missouri, 20 January, 1877, and the next year (June, 1878), he married Fannie Jones, a daughter of Hon. John B. Jones, of Baltimore, Maryland. In 1872, he was a candidate for Governor, but his party was not strong enough to elect him. He Died in Boonville, Missouri, 11 August, 1881.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		Rhoda E....	1876
William Speed.....(422)	26 June 1854	Margaret B	
Gibson (d. 1876).....	1860	Mattie G.(d. in infancy).	
Lawrence V.....(423)		BY SECOND WIFE.	
Alexander H.....(441)		Custis Jones.....	1879
Mittie N.....(440)		Joseph L....	1880

Digitized by Google

(417) **JOHN H. STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence C. Stephens (59) and Margaret Moore (83). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, in 1827. Married Margaret Ewing about 1851 or '52, and had three daughters.

(418) **THOMAS S. STEPHENS.**

Son of Lawrence C. Stephens (59) and Margaret Moore (83). Born in Bunceton, Missouri. Married —— Howard in 1860 or '61.

(419) **CORDELIA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Lawrence C. Stephens (59) and Margaret Moore (83). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1834. Married first, William Hansberger, and after his death she married Emanuel Hansberger, a cousin of her first husband. She had three children.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Margaret.....	1857	Allie (Son).....	1867
Lawrence.....	1860		

(420) **MARGARET STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Sedalia, Missouri.)

Daughter of Lawrence C. Stephens (59) and Margaret Moore (83). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, in 1835. Married Dr. H. E. Depp. They have no children.

(421) **ROWENA DEVER STEPHENS.**

Daughter of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Judge Hampton Brown, of Tipton, Missouri, in 1850.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Lula May.....(678)	9 Sept., 1864	

(422) **WILLIAM SPEED STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph Lafayette Stephens (416) and Martha Gibson. Born in Boonville, Missouri, 26 June, 1854.

He attended the Washington and Lee College at Lexington, Virginia, for three years and then returned home to take charge

Digitized by Google

of the affairs of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, of which his father was receiver. In 1876, he became cashier of the Central National Bank, of Boonvillle, and has held this position ever since.

He was married 23 June. 1880, to Virginia Corbyn Thomson, a daughter of Captain James Thomson of Boonville.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Martha Gibson...(626)	9 Apr. 1881	Marie Yvon.....(628)	4 Nov. 1889
Rilie McPherson .(627)	10 Mar. 1884		

(423) **LAWRENCE V. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph Lafayette Stephens (416) and Martha Gibson. Born in Boonville, Missouri. Married Maggie Nelson, a daughter of James M. Nelson, also born in Boonville, Missouri. Lon V. Stephens (as he is better known by this name) was, in 1887, appointed by the U. S. Treasury Department to act as receiver of the Fifth National Bank of St. Louis, Missouri, and wound up the affairs to the entire satisfaction of both stockholders and depositors. He was appointed Treasurer of the State of Missouri in 1890, an office which he still holds.

(424) **ROWENA ALICE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Lawrence D. Stephens (252) and Alice Hunt (253). Born in Woodland, California, 28 May, 1878.

(425) **LAWRENCE HUNT STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Lawrence D. Stephens (252) and Alice Hunt (253). Born in Woodland, California, 17 June, 1881.

(426) **WILLIAM G. H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Lawrence D. Stephens (252) and Alice Hunt (253). Born in Woodland, California, 3 September, 1886.

(427) **JOHN DICKSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Lawrence D. Stephens (252) and Alice Hunt (253.) Born in Woodland, California, 18 December, 1890.

Digitized by Google

(428) **NICHOLAS H. WALTER.**

(Residence, Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky.)

Son of ——— Walter. Born in Alsace, Loraine, Germany, 9 April, 1820. Married Margaret P. Stephens (155), 20 November, 1860. Died 31 June, 1882, at Danville, Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William H.... ....(746)	5 Oct. 1861	Theresa W.....(749)	16 Oct. 1869
Georgia Eades.....(747)	19 Apr. 1863	Joseph S.....(750)	22 Nov. 1874
Carrie S.... .....(748)	28 Nov. 1865	Edward H.....(751)	8 Oct. 1878
Lucy L. (d. May 1886)..	29 Dec. 1867		

(429) **HARRY H. STEPHENSON.**

(Residence, St. Louis, Missouri.)

Son of C. C. Stephenson (265) and Effie Stephens (257). Born in St. Louis, Missouri, 28 July, 1886.

(430) **MARTIN LUTHER THOMPSON.**

Born 11 August, 1835. Married Tennessee Roach (126), 19 July, 1859. Was killed during the war (August, 1864), during a raid on Centerville.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Elizabeth Martin..(118)	2 May 1862	

(431) **THOMAS JEFFERSON JOHNSON.**

Son of Temple Johnson (born in Virginia, 15 January, 1788, died 14 October, 1873). Born in Hardin County, Tennessee, 5 December, 1819. Married Sarah A. Garrard (315), 1 May, 1845. Died 18 August, 1849.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Mary Alice.....(432)	27 Feb. 1846	

(432) **MARY ALICE JOHNSON.**

Daughter of Thomas J. Johnson (431) and Sarah A. Garrard (315). Born in Old Town, Tennessee, 27 February, 1846. Married Nathan C. Davis (124), 12 November, 1868. Died 24 November, 1882, at Bath Springs, Tennessee.

CHILDREN—See (124).

Digitized by Google

(433) **THOMAS JOSEPH DAVIS.**

Son of Nathan C. Davis (124) and Mary A. Johnson (432). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 19 August, 1869.

(434) **WILLIAM NATHAN DAVIS.**

Son of Nathan C. Davis (124) and Mary A. Johnson, (432). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 30 March, 1871.

(435) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DAVIS.**

Son of Nathan C. Davis (124) and Mary A. Johnson (432). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 4 May, 1873.

(436) **EDGAR HAWKING DAVIS.**

Son of Nathan C. Davis (124) and Mary A. Johnson (432). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 3 June, 1877.

(437) **MARY ELLA DAVIS.**

Daughter of Nathan C. Davis (124) and Mary A. Johnson (432). Born in Bath Springs, Tennessee, 2 January, 1880.

(438) **LEVI McCOLLUM.**

Born in North Carolina, about 1775. Married a Miss Patton, and moved to Davidson County, Tennessee, at or near Vaughan's Gap. He had several sons and daughters, all of whom had families except the oldest (William), who died in New Orleans. Died in Vaughan's Gap, Tennessee, About 1818.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William.....		——— (m. —— Sutton).	
Thomas.....		Patton.....	
Polly (m. —— Barham).		Jane....	
Levi.....(439)	10 Sept. 1801	John.....	
James.....		Henry.....	

(439) **LEVI McCOLLUM.**

Son of Levi McCollum (438) and ——— Patton. Born in Vaughan's Gap, Tennessee, 10 September, 1801. Married 1 November, 1825, Elizabeth Flippin Forsee (born in Virginia, 12 January, 1807). He died 17 November, 1866.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William P. (d. 1876)....	1826	Eliza Ann (d. 1836).....	1835
James F. (d. 1833)	1827	Benjamin F.....	1838
Thomas J. (d. 1833).....	1830	Martha F.....	1839
John H. (d. 1833).....	1832	Sarah E.(m.—— Turner)	1843
Mary J.(m.—— Meadow)	1834	Levi.....(135)	4 May 1846

(440) **MITTIE N. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Joseph L. Stephens (416) and Martha Gibson. Born in Boonville, Missouri. Married N. Leonard, of Mt. Leonard, Missouri.

(441) **ALEXANDER H. STEPHENS.**

Son of Joseph L. Stephens (416) and Martha Gibson. Born in Boonville, Missouri, Married Adda Edgar.

(442) **WILLIAM A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of Joseph J. Stephens (323) and Elizabeth Davis (332). Born in Madison, California, 14 May, 1861. On 12 January, 1887, he married Claudia Tompkins (443). He is a prominent farmer in Madison, California.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Julia Elma.....(444)	6 Nov. 1890	

(443) **CLAUDIA TOMPKINS.**

Daughter of ——— Tompkins and ——— ———. Born in Wellington, Michigan, 28 July, 1864. Married William A. Stephens (442), 12 January, 1887.

(444) **JULIA ELMA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of William A. Stephens (442) and Claudia Tompkins (443). Born in Madison, California, 6 November, 1890.

(445) **MARY LOUISA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of William H. H. Stephens (325) and Cordelia Bunce (334). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 22 September, 1878.

Digitized by Google

(446) **BUNCE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of William H. H. Stephens (325) and Cordelia Bunce (334). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 20 January, 1881.

(447) **LAURA V. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of William H. H. Stephens (325) and Cordelia Bunce (334). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 25 September, 1884.

(448) **LEWIS OLIVER STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Fresno City, California. Business address, 1141 I street.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (323) and Elizabeth Davis (332). Born near Madison, Yolo County, California, 31 May, 1858. Was educated in Yolo County public schools, mostly in Gordon district, afterwards finished with a college education at Hesperian College, Woodland, California. Graduated from that institution May, 1881. Spent some three years farming in Yolo County. He married Bettie Bean (451), 29 October, 1884, in Paris, Missouri, and moved directly to the farm home, in Yolo County, California. After two more years of farming, moved to Woodland, and embarked in the furniture and undertaking business. After two years in this successful venture, Daniel O. Bean and family moved to California, and the partnership of Stephens & Bean was formed, of which the subject of this sketch is the Stephens or senior member of the firm. Business still improved and grew until in the beginning of the year 1891, a branch house was opened in Fresno, of which L. O. Stephens assumed the management. It has now been in operation about seven months and at the present writing is on a firm financial basis and no longer an experiment.

L. O. Stephens.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Joseph Daniel.....	(452) 26 May 1887	

(449) **KATE NELLIE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Joseph J. Stephens (323) and Elizabeth Davis (332). Born in Madison, California, 24 June, 1872.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS OLIVER STEPHENS (448).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(450) **BETTIE O. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Joseph J. Stephens (323) and Elizabeth Davis (332). Born in Madison, California, 18 February, 1880.

(451) **BETTIE BEAN.**

(Residence, Fresno City, California.)

Daughter of Daniel O. Bean, of Philadelphia, and Matilda Woods, of Missouri. Born in Paris, Monroe County, Missouri, 21 December, 1858. Was educated in the public and high schools of Paris, Missouri, and finished with a musical education under Professor Dana, of Dana's Institute in the fall of 1876. Her parents stood high in civil and social circles in Paris, and no lady was more popular than Miss Bean in the City of Paris, and in entertainment none more versatile. She is well qualified for any position, having a bright mind, quick to think, a brilliant conversationalist and with her accomplishments in music, painting, etc., is able to grace any position in the most pleasing manner either in ordinary or aristocratic circles. She married Lewis O. Stephens (448), 29 October, 1884.

CHILDREN—See (448.)

(452) **JOSEPH DANIEL STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Fresno City, California.)

Son of Lewis Oliver Stephens (448) and Bettie Bean (451). Born in Woodland, California, 26 May, 1887. This bright little fellow, being the only grandson of two grandfathers, and both being desirous of honors, he was named for them both, "Joseph" "Daniel" Stephens. He is now four years old and wonderfully well developed for his age. He has a large fertile brain and his taste runs altogether to literary and mechanical lines, in both of which he takes deep interest and never tires having explained to him. Caution is well developed and he is seldom seen where there is the least danger to the physical man. Few things escape his observation and months after he can give a minute description of anything that he had seen in the past. He is very devoted to his parents and under no circumstances can any one make him say he loves one of them more than the other, even though he is punished by one of his parents, his answer is the same "I

Digitized by Google

love mamma and papa." Not long since he was found on the street with a bundle of "old" papers under his arm saying "*evening papers, 5c a piece,*" so his papa sent him customers by furnishing several bystanders with nickels; he was very proud of his money-making and put it in his bank to go to school with as he says, "when I get big." If nothing happens to mar his prospects and all goes well, he will be among some of the foremost men of the future.

(453) **MAMIE C. CHAPMAN.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Daughter of George W. Chapman (337) and Zilpha A. Stephens (328). Born in Winters, California, 31 March, 1872.

(454) **JAMES WILLIAM CHAPMAN.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of George W. Chapman (337) and Zilpha A. Stephens (328). Born in Winters, California, 17 November, 1874.

(455) **GEORGE MANDRED CHAPMAN.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of George W. Chapman (337) and Zilpha A. Stephens (328). Born in Winters, California, 1 November, 1876.

(456) **LILIAN ZELRISTA CHAPMAN.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Daughter of George W. Chapman (337) and Zilpha A. Stephens (328). Born in Winters, California, 14 February, 1878.

(457) **WALTER ROBERT CHAPMAN.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of George W. Chapman (337) and Zilpha A. Stephens (328). Born in Winters, California, 6 October, 1880.

(458) **ROBERT E. L. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Dixon, California.)

Son of Basil W. Stephens (364) and Sarah Ann Reddick (378), Born in Winters, California, 6 July, 1864. Married Mattie S. Baker (465), 18 September, 1885.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Carroll Reddick...(466)	17 Dec. 1888	

Digitized by Google

(459) **ELIZA BELL STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Daughter of Basil W. Stephens (364) and Sarah Ann Reddick (378). Born in Winters, California, 1 October, 1867. Married W. R. Ballard (461), 23 October, 1884.

CHILDREN—See (461.)

(460) **JOSEPH H. STEPHENS.**

Son of Basil W. Stephens (364) and Sarah Ann Reddick (378). Born in Winters, California, 6 August, 1872.

(461) **W. R. BALLARD.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Born in Grayson County, Virginia, 12 June, 1862. Married Eliza Bell Stephens (459), 23 October, 1884. Is a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.				Date of Birth.
Roy Wells... .....(462)	8 Dec. 1885	Robert L.	Twins	.(463)	8 May 1889
		Joseph C.		.(464)	8 May 1889

(462) **ROY WELLS BALLARD.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of W. R. Ballard (461) and Eliza B. Stephens (459). Born in Winters, California, 8 December, 1885.

(463) **ROBERT LESTER BALLARD.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of W. R. Ballard (461) and Eliza B. Stephens (459). Born in Winters, California, 8 May, 1889.

(464) **JOSEPH CHESTER BALLARD.**

(Residence, Winters, California)

Son of W. R. Ballard (461) and Eliza B. Stephens (459). Born in Winters, California, 8 May, 1889.

(465) **MATTIE S. BAKER.**

(Residence, Dixon, California.)

Daughter of William Baker (522) and Maggie Hanna. Born in Winters, California, 21 January, 1867. Married Robert E. L. Stephens (458), 18 September, 1885.

CHILDREN—See (458.)

Digitized by Google

(466) **CARROLL REDDICK STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Dixon, California.)

Son of Robert E. L. Stephens (458) and Mattie Baker (465). Born in Dixon, California, 17 December, 1868.

(467) **ELIZABETH ROSE.**

Daughter of Henry Rose and ——— Bishop. Born in Illinois, 26 May, 1856. Married Benjamin H. Stephens (360), 14 April, 1878. Died 6 March, 1887.

CHILDREN See (360.)

(468) **MAY STEINER.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of George Steiner and Eliza Westcott. Born in Paw Paw, Michigan, 23 July, 1866. Married Benjamin H. Stephens (360), 18 February, 1890.

(469) **OLIVE MAY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Benjamin H. Stephens (360) and Elizabeth Rose (467). Born in Yolo County, California, 4 August, 1879.

(470) **LAURA J. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Benjamin H. Stephens (360) and Elizabeth Rose (467) Born in Yolo County, California, 20 August, 1882.

(471) **OSCAR W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Benjamin H. Stephens (360) and Elizabeth Rose (467). Born in Yolo County, California, 29 August, 1884.

(472) **JAMES O. MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Thomas J. Maxwell (398) and Rhoda Campbell (397). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 26 May, 1839. Married Anna Gaddis (474), 12 January, 1870. He is the editor of *The Woodland Democrat*, Woodland, California.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William C.....	(475) 22 May, 1871	George L.....	(477) 20 Apr. 1874
Rhoda.....	(476) 21 Oct. 1872		

Digitized by Google

(473) **THOMAS J. MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Winters, California.)

Son of Thomas J. Maxwell (398) and Rhoda Campbell (397). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 20 January, 1856.

(474) **ANNA GADDIS.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of ———. Born in New York, 12 July, 1849. Married James O. Maxwell (472), 12 January, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (472.)

(475) **WILLIAM C. MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of James O. Maxwell (472) and Anna Gaddis (474). Born in Woodland, California, 22 May, 1871.

(476) **RHODA MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of James O. Maxwell (472) and Anna Gaddis (474). Born in Woodland, California, 21 October, 1872.

(477) **GEORGE L. MAXWELL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of James O. Maxwell (472) and Anna Gaddis (474). Born in Woodland, California, 20 April, 1874.

(478) **WILLIAM JACKSON CAMPBELL.**

Son of James D. Campbell (78) and Nelly Stephens (62). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 8 February, 1822. Married Louisa Rowles (479), in May, 1843.

His occupation was farming and raising stock. He died 24 October, 1876, near Madison, California.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William David....(480)	28 July 1845	Marenda Bell.... (485)	2 Aug. 1859
Sarah Ellen.....(481)	28 Oct. 1848	Jesse Rowles.....(486)	18 Nov. 1860
James Dabney....(482)	7 Mar. 1851	Maggie Dixie.....(487)	8 July, 1863
John Reuben.....(483)	7 Aug. 1853	Stonewall Jackson(488)	18 Mar. 1868
Alice Gray .....(484)	28 Oct. 1857		

(479) **LOUISA ROWLES.**

Daughter of William Rowles (53) and Sarah Chamberlain. Born in Maryland, 5 May, 1821. Married William J. Campbell

Digitized by Google

(478), in May, 1843. Died 26 November, 1888, near Madison, California.

CHILDREN—See (478.)

(480) **WILLIAM DAVID CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, Yolo County, California,)

Son of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 28 July, 1845. Married California Spurgeon (489), 16 March, 1870.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Jno. Wm. (d. May, 1873)	23 Dec. 1870	Anna Leta.....(492)	22 Mar. 1879
Leonard Elmo....(490)	27 Aug. 1874	Jo (d. 18 June, 1888)..	5 Sep. 1881
James Lucius... .(491)	25 Jan. 1877	Jesse David .....(493)	1 Sep. 1888

(481) **SARAH ELLEN CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, Yolo County, California.)

Daughter of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 28 October, 1848. Married John T. Monroe (494), 23 September, 1866.

CHILDREN—See (494.)

(482) **JAMES DABNEY CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.)

Son of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 7 March 1851. Married Mary McGoughlin (496), 10 December, 1884. He is a miner by occupation.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James D.....(497)	1 July, 1887		

(483) **JOHN REUBEN CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Son of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 7 August, 1853. Married 15 September, 1873, to Annie M. Holmes (born 12 December, 1855).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Anna B. (d. in infancy)..	1 Feb. 1875	Daisy Alma.....(502)	15 Sep. 1883
Mary Louisa .....(499)	31 Oct. 1876	Maggie Ellen.....(503)	15 Jan. 1886
Jessie May.. .....(500)	18 Mar. 1879	John Rowles.....(504)	6 June 1888
William Jacob.....(501)	13 May 1881	Alice Ethel.....(505)	22 Jan. 1891

Digitized by Google

(484) **ALICE GRAY CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California)

Daughter of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Yolo County, California, 28 October, 1857. Married John W. Lambert (506), 11 November, 1875.

CHILDREN—See (506.)

(485) **MARENDA BELL CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Yolo County, California, 2 August, 1859. Was married to William Lambert, 22 February, 1878. She died 6 November, 1879.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Ernest.....	(498) 6 Oct. 1878	

(486) **JESSE ROWLES CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, Yolo County, California.)

Son of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Yolo County, California, 18 November, 1860. Married Mary Ellen Hoot (509), 28 July, 1886.

(487) **MAGGIE DIXIE CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Chico, Butte County, California.)

Daughter of William J. Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Yolo County, California, 8 July, 1863. Married Joseph H. Bowers (611), 27 November, 1889, in Yolo County, California.

CHILDREN—See (611.)

(488) **STONEWALL JACKSON CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of William Jackson Campbell (478) and Louisa Rowles (479). Born in Yolo County, California, 18 March, 1868.

(489) **CALIFORNIA SPURGEON.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Born 10 September, 1852. Married William D. Campbell (480), 16 March, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (480.)

Digitized by Google

(490) **LEONARD ELMO CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of William D. Campbell (480) and California Spurgeon (489). Born in Madison, California, 27 August, 1874.

(491) **JAMES LUCIUS CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of William D. Campbell (480) and California Spurgeon (489). Born in Madison, California, 25 January, 1877.

(492) **ANNA LETA CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Daughter of William D. Campbell (480) and California Spurgeon (489). Born in Madison, California, 22 March, 1879.

(493) **JESSE DAVID CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of Wm. D. Campbell (480) and California Spurgeon (489). Born in Madison, California, 1 September, 1888.

(494) **JOHN TOOLEY MONROE.**

Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 6 March, 1846. Married Sarah E. Campbell (481), 23 September, 1866. Died 9 January, 1883, in Madison, California.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James William....(495)	5 Aug. 1867	Jesse J. (d. May 1882).	23 Mar. 1877
Cynthia B. (d. 1876)..	6 Nov. 1868	Lemuel E.(d. Sept. 1882).	22 Sept. 1882
John D. (d. Dec. 1883).	1 June 1875		

(495) **JAMES WILLIAM MONROE.**

(Residence, Madison, Yolo County, California.)

Son of John T. Monroe (494) and Sarah E. Campbell (481). Born in Yolo County, California, 5 August, 1867.

(496) **MARY McGOUGHLIN.**

Born in Shasta County, California, 2 October, 1850. Married James D. Campbell (482), 10 December, 1884.

CHILDREN—See (482.)

(497) **JAMES D. CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Red Bluff, California.)

Son of James D. Campbell (482) and Mary McGoughlin (496). Born in Shasta County, California, 1 July, 1887.

Digitized by Google

(498) **ERNEST LAMBERT.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Son of William Lambert and Marenda B. Campbell (485). Born in Madison, California, 6 October, 1878.

(499) **MARY LOUISA CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Yolo County, California, 31 October, 1876.

(500) **JESSIE MAY CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Yolo County, California, 18 March, 1879.

(501) **WILLIAM JACOB CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Son of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Yolo County, California, 13 May, 1881.

(502) **DAISY ALMA CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Yolo County, California, 15 September, 1883.

(503) **MAGGIE ELLEN CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Yolo County, California, 15 January, 1886.

(504) **JOHN ROWLES CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Son of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Yolo County, California, 6 June, 1888.

(505) **ALICE ETHEL CAMPBELL.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of John R. Campbell (483) and Annie M. Holmes. Born in Fresno County, California, 22 January, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(506) **JOHN W. LAMBERT.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Born 14 June, 1854. Married Alice G. Campbell (484), 11 November, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William W.....	(507) 3 Sept. 1876	Fay Louisa.....	(508) 15 Apr. 1884

(507) **WILLIAM W. LAMBERT.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Son of John W. Lambert (506) and Alice G. Campbell (484). Born in Yolo County, California, 3 September, 1876.

(508) **FAY LOUISA LAMBERT.**

(Residence, Firebaugh, Fresno County, California.)

Daughter of John W. Lambert (506) and Alice G. Campbell (484). Born in Yolo County, California, 15 April, 1884.

(509) **MARY ELLEN HOOT.**

(Residence, Madison, California.)

Born in Marysville, Yuba County, California, 25 February, 1865. Married Jesse R. Campbell (486), 28 July, 1886.

CHILDREN—See (486.)

(510) **LAURA O. HOWARD.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Stephen A. Howard (834) and Eliza A. Stephens (324). Born in Madison, California, 19 December, 1857. Married Gordon S. Marshall (513), 31 January, 1875.

CHILDREN—See (513.)

(511) **FANNIE HOWARD.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Stephen A. Howard (834) and Eliza A. Stephens (324). Born in Winters, California, 9 May, 1862. Married Edward T. Clowe (516), 17 June, 1884.

CHILDREN—See (516.)

Digitized by Google

(512) **WILLIE B. HOWARD.**

Daughter of Stephen A. Howard (834) and Eliza A. Stephens (324). Born in Madison, California, 3 May, 1864. Married Edward T. Clowe (516), 8 June, 1881. Died 3 January, 1884.

CHILDREN—See (516.)

(513) **GORDON S. MARSHALL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Born in Missouri, 1 May, 1851. Married Laura O. Howard (510), 31 January, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Gordon H.....	(514) 1 Apr. 1879	Craig O.....	(515) 18 Apr. 1881

(514) **GORDON H. MARSHALL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Gordon S. Marshall (513) and Laura O. Howard (510). Born in Winters, California, 1 April, 1879.

(515) **CRAIG O. MARSHALL.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Gordon S. Marshall (513) and Laura O. Howard (510). Born in Winters, California, 18 April, 1881.

(516) **EDWARD T. CLOWE.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Henry Wyatt Clowe, (born in Virginia, 1809), and Sarah Ann Betstirling. Born in Harper's Ferry, Frederick County, Virginia, 27 June, 1852. Married, first, Willie B. Howard (512), 8 June, 1881. She died 3 January, 1884, and he married her sister Fannie Howard (511), 17 June, 1884.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.	Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.	Date of Birth.
Carmine N.....	(517) 15 Jan. 1883	Charles E.....	(518) 25 July 1887

(517) **CARMINE N. CLOWE.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Daughter of Edward T. Clowe (516) and Willie B. Howard (512). Born in Yolo County, California, 15 January, 1883.

Digitized by Google

(518) **CHARLES E. CLOWE.**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Edward T. Clowe (516) and Fannie Howard (511). Born in Woodland, California, 25 July, 1887.

(519) **ALPHA N. HOWARD.**

(Residence, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.)

Daughter of Stephen A. Howard (834) and Alpha (?) Alexander (833). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 24 March, 1850. Married William McGowan, in 1865, in Cooper County, Missouri.

(520) **JAMES M. HOWARD.**

(Residence, ——— ——— Nevada.)

Son of Stephen A. Howard (834) and Eliza A. Stephens (324). Born in Winters, California, 10 February, 1861.

(521) **JOSEPH DAVIS.**

Born in Wake County, North Carolina, 7 February, 1805. On 20 December, 1831, he married Harriet Perry, of Williamson County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth
Nathan C. .....(124)	14 July, 1843		

(522) **WILLIAM BAKER.**

(Residence, Winters, Yolo County, California.)

Son of S. K. Baker and Sallie G. ———. Born in Callaway County, Missouri, 1 April, 1831. Married Maggie J. Hanna, 16 February, 1858, and came across the plains to California in 1864.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lizzie A..	3 Mar. 1860	Edward E	6 Apr. 1872
Philip S....	23 June 1865	Carrie H.....	16 Apr. 1875
Mattie S.....(465)	21 Jan. 1867	Ida May.....	28 Nov. 1880
William S.....	13 Nov. 1869		

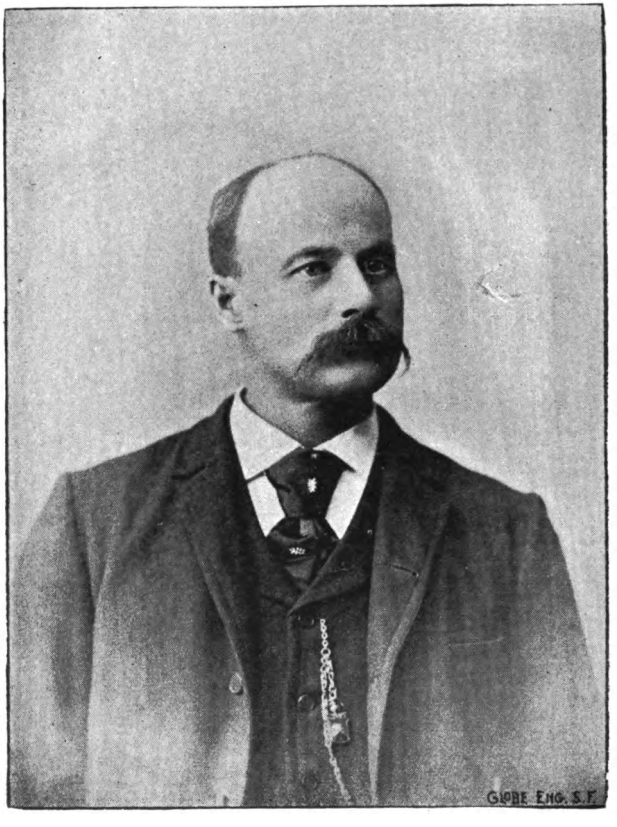
(523) **EDWARD STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Blendon, Ohio.)

Son of Nelson Stephens (33) and Anna Eliza Wyatt (207). Born in Ruddell's Mills Kentucky, 21 May, 1849. Married Sallie Leonard (782), 20 June, 1873. His wife died 4 July, 1887, and he married, second, America Wainscotte (783), in 1887.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



WILLIAM WALLACE STEPHENS (524).

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.	Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.	Date of Birth.
Edward Leonard..(784)	20 Feb. 1875	Nellie M(d.30 Aug.1888)	20 July 1888
Claude.....(785)	9 July 1876	Clara.....(787)	21 Aug. 1890
Nannie Clay.....(786)	30 Mar. 1880		

(524) **WILLIAM WALLACE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.)

Son of Nelson Stephens (33) and Anna E. Wyatt (207). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 21 September, 1851. He lived there until about 1862 or 1863, when his father removed to Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, and where, at the age of fifteen years, he left his father and returned to his native County, "Bourbon," working in the capacity of miller for the various distilleries there located, until 1877, when he engaged as traveling salesman for the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company, until 1879, when he went to Santa Fe, New Mexico, remaining in New Mexico until July 9, 1875, at which time he started south for Brownsville, Texas, where he arrived Sunday, December 24, 1875, and remained until July, 1878, going thence to Northern Texas. About August, 1879, he started from San Antonio, Texas, by way of San Francisco, to Australia, remaining only about sixteen months there, when he went back to America, but just before reaching Gibraltar, in the Mediterranean, he engaged as assistant book-keeper and corresponding clerk with a large English firm of Calcutta, and going to Calcutta, remained some few months, when, in company with two members of the firm he went to Africa, and after a sojourn of nearly two years, returned to Calcutta, and there remained until 10 May, 1883, when he started again on his homeward journey, landing at San Francisco, 28 July, 1883, and arrived at Ruddell's Mills, August 8th, 1883. After a few days at home with his parents, he went to Lexington, and engaged in railroading as chief clerk in the Motive Power department of the Lexington division of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad. In 1886, he obtained an appointment in the postoffice at Lexington, where he remained a year, then came south, locating in Chattanooga, Tennessee, with the Standard

Digitized by Google

Oil Company, where he has remained for the past four years. He married Georgia Eades Walter (747), 26 December, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John Franklin....(752)	23 June 1885	Allyn G.....(754)	18 Feb. 1891
Walter Wallace...(753)	19 Aug. 1888		

(525) **GEORGE THOMAS STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Lexington, Kentucky.)

Son of Nelson Stephens (33) and Anna Eliza Wyatt (207). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 23 June, 1854.

(526) **JOSEPHINE MARIA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Lexington, Kentucky.)

Daughter of Nelson Stephens (33) and Anna Eliza Wyatt (207). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 27 December, 1860. Married John D. Tate, 15 November, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Virgil T..... ....(730)	27 Sept. 1884	Nelson Stephens...(731)	19 May 1891

(527) **EVERETT STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Lexington, Kentucky.)

Son of Nelson Stephens (33) and Anna Eliza Wyatt (207). Born in Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, 19 May, 1863.

(528) **GEORGE WALLACE STEPHENS.**

Son of Dr. Thomas G. Stephens (267) and Margaret J. Thomas. Born in Sidney, Iowa, 11 June, 1860.

(529) **WILLIAM HENRY STEPHENS.**

Son of Dr. Thomas G. Stephens (267) and Margaret J. Thomas. Born in Sidney, Iowa, 9 March, 1864.

(530) **ASBURY STEPHENS.**

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Mary Fisher (278). Born in Kentucky, 8 May, 1819. Married Orlevia Cannon. Died in Kansas.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William L.....(531)		Eliza Jane.....(532)	28 Jan. 1847

Digitized by Google

(531) **WILLIAM LAFAYETTE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Denver, Colorado.)

Son of Asbury Stephens (530) and Orlevia Cannon. Born in Cadiz, Indiana. Married Mary Chestnut.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Wallace Asbury....(534)	25 Sept. 1869	Charles Thomas...(535)	24 July 1879

(532) **ELIZA JANE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 1840 Marion Street, Denver, Colorado.)

Daughter of Asbury Stephens (530) and Orlevia Cannon. Born in Cadiz, Henry County, Indiana, 28 January, 1847. Married Josiah A. Hard (533), of Lawrence, Kansas, 27 November, 1866.

CHILDREN—See (533.)

(533) **JOSIAH A. HARD.**

Son of Alvin B. Hard and Sarah Ethridge. Born in Michigan, 8 September, 1844. Married Eliza J. Stephens (532), 27 November, 1866, at Lenope, Kansas. Died in Denver, Colorado, 18 February, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth
Alice Stephens.....(536)	19 Oct. 1868	Mabel Ethridge.....(537)	9 Nov. 1870

(534) **WALLACE ASBURY STEPHENS.**

Son of William L. Stephens (531) and Mary Chestnut. Born in ——— ———, 25 September, 1869.

(535) **CHARLES THOMAS STEPHENS.**

Son of William L. Stephens (531) and Mary Chestnut. Born in ——— ———, 24 July, 1879.

(536) **ALICE STEPHENS HARD.**

(Residence, 1840 Marion Street, Denver, Colorado.)

Daughter of Josiah A. Hard (533) and Eliza J. Stephens (532). Born in Topeka, Kansas, 19 October, 1868.

(537) **MABEL ETHRIDGE HARD.**

(Residence, 1840 Marion Street, Denver, Colorado.)

Daughter of Josiah A. Hard (533) and Eliza J. Stephens (532). Born in Lawrence, Kansas, 9 November, 1870.

Digitized by Google

(538) **LOT HOWARD.**

Born in Kentucky. Married Matilda Scott (539). Died in Moniteau County, Missouri, in 1844.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth
Sarah M.....	(542) 28 Sept. 1820	Waid.....	

(539) **MATILDA SCOTT.**

Born in Kentucky, 10 August, 1799. Was married to Lot Howard (538). Died in Woodland, California, in 1890.

CHILDREN—See (540.)

(540) **HELEN PRISCILLA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Dr. Thomas G. Stephens (267) and Margaret J. Thomas. Born in Sidney, Iowa, 29 July, 1867. Will be married to R. B. Bacon, in January, 1892.

(541) **PHILIP DEVER STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Wythe County, Virginia, 25 September, 1812.

He moved with his father (William Stephens) and grandfather Joseph Stephens (7), to Cooper County, Missouri (then Howard County). He remained in this locality until 1838, when he married Sarah M. Howard (542), and moved to the south line of Cooper County. He soon moved to Moniteau County, and in 1847, was elected Sheriff. Served in this capacity until 1850, when he resigned and organized a company of gold hunters. They crossed the plains to California, where he opened a provision store in Drytown. He remained only a short time and then returned to Cooper County, Missouri, by steamer to Isthmus of Panama, Cuba, New Orleans and up the Mississippi. He bought a farm in Cooper County, but sold it within a year and went to farming. Afterwards he went into the grocery and general merchandise business with his brother-in-law, Waid Howard, in the fall of 1858. He was very successful in this until the war broke out and swept away all his property, store, home and all. At this age (fifty-three), he again hooked up his ox teams and took his entire family (except one son who was in the army), and started gold hunting, locating first at Boise City, Idaho, 16 August, 1864, and two months later at Idaho City, where nearly all his family

Digitized by Google

were taken with typhoid fever. His wife dying in January, 1865. He remained here until December, 1867, when he returned to Missouri, where he again went into business. In 1868, he married Mrs. Mary Smith and lived happily and contented until his death. He died 17 July, 1877, near Tipton, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth
Mary F. (d. 1843) . . .	1840	Nevada D ....(546)	25 Dec. 1851
Joseph Jefferson..(543)	15 Mar. 1842	Sierra S. (d. 1867).....	1854
Stephen Howard..(544)	7 Nov. 1844	Peter M.....(547)	Apr. 1856
Matilda (d. 1847)	1846	Zilpha (d. 1878).....	1857
Henry K..... ... (545)	4 Feb. 1848	William Gray.....(548)	26 Sep. 1863

(542) **SARAH MITCHEL HOWARD.**

Daughter of Lot Howard (538) and Matilda Scott (539). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 28 September, 1820. Married Philip D. Stephens (541), in 1838. Died 22 January, 1865, in Idaho City, Idaho Territory.

CHILDREN—See (541.)

(543) **DR. JOSEPH JEFFERSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, 514 East Green Street, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Philip D. Stephens (541) and Sarah M. Howard (542). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 15 March, 1842. Was raised on farm till fourteen years old, when his father engaged in merchandising and used him as a clerk. When a boy he was master of natural philosophy; nothing pleased him more than to see a storm and watch the freaks of the electricity. Spent his early days at and near Tipton, Missouri, and California, Missouri. Has a warm place in heart for his friends. He was educated at the common County schools and academies. Was a Union soldier during the war, and was in the battles before Nashville, Tennessee, in 1864. On December 16 and 17, was in Bank's famous Red River Expedition.

He has always been an uncompromising Democrat, until the tariff became an issue when he voted with the Republicans. He is the inventor of a number of useful inventions, prominent among which is the Stephens saddle bags and buggy case for physicians, which are so widely known in the United States, Canada and South America. This industry is carried on and is known as Stephens-Weller Saddle Bag Company, 613 Main

Digitized by Google

Street, St. Louis, Missouri, (stock company). He is a resident of the city of Clinton, Missouri, where he has a large practice. He married Lizzie Jane Smith (802), 8 February, 1866.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James Philip.....(825)	6 Mar. 1867	Minnie Alpha ...(829)	5 Dec. 1878
Alice L. (d. 13 Apr. 1870)	17 Jan. 1869	William Frissley. (830)	26 Feb. 1880
Emma M(d. 13 Sep. 1870)	25 Apr. 1870	Step'n H(d. 6 June 1887)	24 Jan. 1883
John Morse.....(826)	18 Oct. 1871	Timothy Laclede P(831)	3 May 1885
Maria Laura.....(827)	6 Sep. 1874	Lawrence Vest ...(832)	8 Nov. 1887
Joseph Jefferson..(828)	15 Jan. 1877	Weller (d. 24 June 1891)	17 Sep. 1890

(544) STEPHEN HOWARD STEPHENS.

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Son of Philip D. Stephens (541) and Sarah M. Howard (542). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 7 November, 1844. He worked on a farm until 1856, when his father took him in his store as a clerk, at Round Hill, Missouri. Here he remained one year, then attended school for a year, and then accepted a position as clerk in his uncle's store in Tipton, Missouri. He retained this position until 1864, when he went with his father to the Idaho gold fields. He vibrated between Idaho City and Oregon, sometimes freighting, sometimes mining, until 1868, when he returned to Missouri, and went to work for his cousin Col. Joseph L. Stephens (416), of Boonville. On 1 July, 1869, he married Mary E. Taliaferro, (549), and the next year moved to Moniteau County, where he began farming. He continued this in Howard County, the succeeding year, and in 1872, opened a merchandise store in Bunceton, Missouri. Here he remained until 1879, when he sold out and went to Kansas, and began *wool growing.* One year of this was enough, and in 1881, he returned to Boonville, Missouri, and entered into the hardware and implement business. His wife died 6 November, 1884, and he married again Sue C. Mitchell (550), 1 October, 1885. In 1890, was nominated as Democratic candidate for County Treasurer and elected by 616 majority.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Sarah L .....(551)	Oct. 1871	Philip H.....(552)	May 1876
WalkerT.(d. July 1875)..	Feb. 1874		

Digitized by Google

(545) **HENRY K. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Philip D. Stephens (541) and Sarah M. Howard (542). Born in Moniteau County, Missouri, 4 February, 1848. Married Jennie Crawford, in 1872.

(546) **NEVADA D. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana.)

Daughter of Philip D. Stephens (541) and Sarah M. Howard (542). Born in Tipton, Missouri, 25 December, 1851. Married Jacob A. Reider (585), 22 April, 1874, at Tipton, Missouri. Moved to Delta, Ohio, and eighteen months later to her present residence, Columbia City, Indiana, where her husband died, 6 December, 1883.

CHILDREN—See (585.)

(547) **PETER M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, St. Louis, Missouri.)

Son of Philip D. Stephens (541) and Sarah M. Howard (542). Born in Moniteau County, Missouri, April, 1856, Married Mattie Potts, in 1890.

(548) **WILLIAM GRAY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana)

Son of Philip D. Stephens (541) and Sarah M. Howard (542). Born in Tipton, Missouri, 26 September, 1863. Married Mary Wilcox (589), 26 July, 1888, at Columbia, City, Indiana, at which place he soon accepted a position with the Wabash Railroad Company, as weigh master in a grain elevator and stock yards. This business he has continued until the present time.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Ruth Marie.....	(590) 16 Oct.1889	Ethel Mitchel.....	(591) 9 May 1891

(549) **MARY E. TALIAFERRO.**

Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 22 January, 1848. Married Stephen H. Stephens (544), 1 July, 1869. Died 6 November, 1884, in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.—See (544.)

Digitized by Google

(550) **SUE C. MITCHELL.**

Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 12 November, 1848. Married Stephen H. Stephens (544), 1 October, 1885.

CHILDREN—See (544.)

(551) **SARAH L. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Stephen H. Stephens (544) and Mary E. Taliaferro (549). Born in Howard County, Missouri, October, 1871.

(552) **PHILIP H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Son of Stephen H. Stephens (544) and Mary E. Taliaferro (549). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, May, 1876.

(553) **ROBERT ACTON HIESTAND.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of Henry C. Heistand (113) and Nannie Acton (110). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 9 April, 1870.

(554) **HARRY HUBBELL HIESTAND.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of Henry C. Hiestand (113) and Nannie Acton (110). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 29 July, 1872.

(555) **ANDREW JOHN HIESTAND.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of Henry C. Hiestand (113) and Nannie Acton (110). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 8 May, 1874.

(556) **BERTHENIA HIESTAND.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Daughter of Henry C. Hiestand (113) and Nannie Acton (110). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 7 January, 1876.

(557) **HENRY C. HIESTAND.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of Henry C. Hiestand (113) and Nannie Acton (110). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 29 December, 1880.

Digitized by Google

(558) **JOSEPH ACTON HUFFMAN.**

(Residence, Eaton, Ohio.)

Son of William A. Huffman (115) and Belle I. Acton (112). Born in Eaton, Ohio, 14 June, 1886.

(559) **JOHN W. HILL.**

Married Mary C. Stephens (199), in Missouri. Died in Green County, Missouri, about 1851 or 1852.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth
John W.....(560)			

(560) **JOHN W. HILL.**

(Residence, Bangor, Butte County, California.)

Son of John W. Hill (559) and Mary C. Stephens (199). Born in Missouri.

(561) **ELLA STANCLIFF.**

(Residence, Burns, Grant County, Oregon.)

Daughter of George Stancliff (204) and Mary C. Stephens (199). Born in Oregon, 27 November, 1867. Married H. M. Horton, 25 December, 1888.

(562) **LAURA STANCLIFF.**

(Residence, Burns, Oregon.)

Daughter of George Stancliff (204) and Mary C. Stephens (199). Born in Oregon, 27 March, 1870.

(563) **LEWIS STANCLIFF.**

(Residence, Burns, Oregon.)

Son of George Stancliff (204) and Mary C. Stephens (199). Born in Oregon, 2 August, 1871.

(564) **THOMAS FISHER.**

Was born probably in Maryland about 1770. Married Margaret Brindley, an Aunt of Nicholas Brindley (48), and moved from Maryland to Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, about the year 1795 or 1800. His wife died near Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky, in 1850, aged over eighty years. The date of his death is not known.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Margaret.....(97)	12 Feb. 1794	Rachel.....(396)	about 1798
Mary.....(278)	about 1800		

Digitized by Google

(565) **SAMUEL L. STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 16 November, 1779. Died in 1869, at Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

(566) **FELIX STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 15 January, 1784. Died 27 May, 1835, in Mississippi (Natchez?).

(567) **PETER STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 26 December, 1788. Died 2 December, 1877, in Wyandotte County, Ohio.

(568) **LEWIS STEPHENS.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 13 October, 1794. He left a family, but none of them have been heard from. Died 30 July, 1852, in Springfield, Misssouri.

(569) **VANCE STEPHENS.**

(Resided at Pools Mills, Henderson County, Kentucky.)

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 8 September, 1796. Died 20 June, 1848.

(570) **JOHN STEPHENS, JR.**

Son of John Stephens (19) and Jeannette Vance (20). Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 10 September, 1804. Died 20 June, 1842, in Ohio.

(571) **SARAH WILSON.**

Daughter of ——— Wilson and ——— ———. Born in Virginia, ———. Married Thomas Stephens (36), 28 November, 1833. Died in Henry County, Indiana, 7 August, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (36.)

(572) **MARTIN M. STEPHENS.**

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Mary Fisher (278). Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 31 March, 1823.

Digitized by Google

He began his career as a tanner, having learned this trade in boyhood; continued in this for some years and then moved on a farm in Tipton County, Indiana. In politics, he was an ardent Republican, to which party he gave his hearty support. He married 12 September, 1853, to Roxy Ann Mirely, (born in Maryland, 9 February, 1833). He died in Tipton County, Indiana, 10 May, 1867.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Thos. F (d.10 Oct.1869)	7 June 1855	Mary E.....(789)	1 Oct. 1865
Joseph Fremont..(788)	26 Aug. 1859	Five others died in infancy.	

(573) **HARRISON STEPHENS.**

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Sarah Wilson (571). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 1 October, 1836. Married Elizabeth Crim. Died in Henry County, Indiana, 6 November, 1874.

(574) **FRANKLIN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Sarah Wilson (571). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 28 September, 1839. Married Sarah Rothrock.

(575) **MARY ANN STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Thomas Stephens (36) and Sarah Wilson (571). Born in Henry County, Indiana 20 May, 1841. Married John R. Crandall (790), 6 December, 1860. Died in Henry County, Indiana, 7 December, 1888.

CHILDREN—See (790.)

(576) **NATHANIEL STEPHENS.**

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Sarah Wilson (571). Born in Henry County, Indiana, in 1844. He enlisted in the Union army and was killed 26 July, 1865, in Tennessee.

(577) **FLETCHER STEPHENS**

(Residence, Cadiz, Henry County, Indiana.)

Son of Thomas Stephens (36) and Sarah Wilson (571). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 20 February, 1848. Married Melissa Lowery (578), 1 September, 1871, in Henry County, Indiana, and is now farming in that County.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William M.....(579)	14 Dec. 1872	Charles F.....(582)	13 May 1879
George A .....(580)	15 Apr. 1874	Dora L .....(583)	28 Jan. 1882
Leander, H.....(581)	16 July 1876	John L .....(584)	1 Sep. 1884

(578) **MELISSA LOWERY.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana.)

Born in Henry County, Indiana, in 1851. Married Fletcher Stephens (577), 1 September, 1871.

CHILDREN—See (577.)

(579) **WILLIAM M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana.)

Son of Fletcher Stephens (577) and Melissa Lowery (578). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 14 December, 1872.

(580) **GEORGE A. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana.)

Son of Fletcher Stephens (577) and Melissa Lowery (578). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 15 April, 1874.

(581) **LEANDER H. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana.)

Son of Fletcher Stephens (577) and Melissa Lowery (578). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 16 July, 1876.

(582) **CHARLES F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana.)

Son of Fletcher Stephens (577) and Melissa Lowery (578). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 13 May, 1879.

(583) **DORA L. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana.)

Daughter of Fletcher Stephens (577) and Melissa Lowery (578). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 28 January, 1882.

(584) **JOHN L. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Cadiz, Indiana)

Son of Fletcher Stephens (577) and Melissa Lowery (578). Born in Henry County, Indiana, 1 September, 1884.

Digitized by Google

(585) **JACOB A. REIDER.**

Son of Christian Reider and Martha Steel. Born in Wooster, Ohio, 14 April, 1849. Married Nevada D. Stephens (546), 22 April, 1874, at Tipton, Missouri, and moved to Delta. Ohio, where they lived eighteen months, then removed to Columbia City, Indiana, where he died 6 December, 1883.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Minnie Edna.....(586)	15 Jan. 1875	Mabel Nevada....(588)	24 June1881
Blanche Lillian...(587)	22 Apr. 1877		

(586) **MINNIE EDNA REIDER.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana.)

Daughter of Jacob A. Reider (585) and Nevada D. Stephens (546). Born in Delta, Ohio, 15 January, 1875.

(587) **BLANCHE LILLIAN REIDER.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana.)

Daughter of Jacob A. Reider (585) and Nevada D. Stephens (546). Born in Columbia City, Indiana, 22 April, 1877.

(588) **MABEL NEVADA REIDER.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana.)

Daughter of Jacob A. Reider (585) and Nevada D. Stephens (546). Born in Columbia City, Indiana, 24 June, 1881.

(589) **MARY WILCOX.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana.)

Daughter of Edmond M. Wilcox and Louisa Ford. Born in Columbia City, Indiana, 12 March, 1862. Married William G. Stephens (548), 26 July, 1888, at Columbia City, Indiana.

CHILDREN—See (548.)

(590) **RUTH MARIE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Columbia City, Indiana.)

Daughter of William Gray Stephens (548) and Mary Wilcox (589). Born in Columbia City, Indiana, 16 October, 1889.

(591) **ETHEL MITCHEL STEPHENS.**

Daughter of William Gray Stephens (548) and Mary Wilcox (589). Born in Columbia City, Indiana, 9 May, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(592) **ELIZABETH DODDREDGE.**

Daughter of ——— Doddredge and ——— ———. Born in Hagerstown, Maryland, 15 May, 1752. Married Henry Levens (346), in the year 1780. Died in 1813.

CHILDREN—See (346.)

(593) **MARGARET J. LAWTON.**

(Residence, Sedalia, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. Edward Lawton (836), and Jane Young. Born in St. Louis, Missouri, 15 July, 1833. Married Henry C. Levens (345), 16 March, 1856.

CHILDREN—See (345.)

(594) **ZERILDA LEVENS.**

(Residence, Sedalia, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. B.W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born in ——— Missouri, in December, 1819. Married Jackson Reavis, in 1838, and Thomas Parrish, in 1847.

(595) **WASHINGTON F. LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of Dr. B.W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 12 July, 1823. Married Miranda Rowles (613), in 1843.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.			Date of Birth.
Frances Emerine	(614)	1845	John F.	(618)	1860
Basil Wells	(615)	24 Aug. 1846	George W.	(619)	1863
Mary Eliza	(616)	1849	Maggie	(620)	1865
Rhoda E.	(617)	1 Sept. 1858			

(596) **J. CYNTHIA LEVENS.**

(Residence, Pendleton, Oregon.)

Daughter of Dr. B.W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born near Bunceton, Missouri, 29 June, 1832. Was educated at the Nicholas Female Seminary in Cooper County, Missouri. She married William Cherry (636), 31 July, 1849, at her mother's residence, Florence, Missouri. Her husband died 22 October, 1883, and after educating two of her sons, she removed to her present residence, Pendleton, Oregon.

CHILDREN—See (636.)

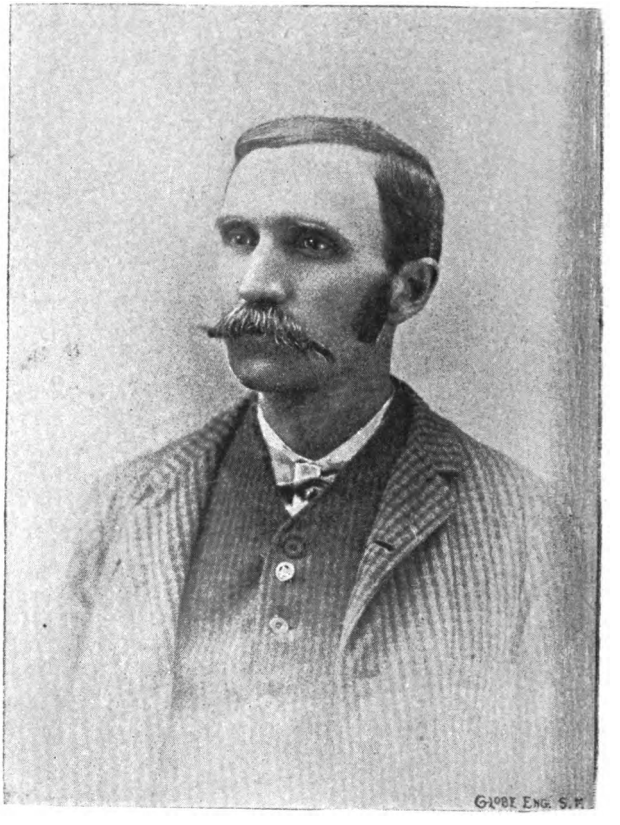
Digitized by Google

J. CYNTHIA (LEVENS) CHERRY (596).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



GORDON LAWRENCE STEPHENS (602).

Digitized by Google

(597) **RHODA ANN LEVENS.**

Daughter of Dr. B.W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 29 April, 1834. Was first married to William Young in 1850 He died shortly afterwards, and she next married Thomas J. Muir (629), 20 September, 1853. He died in 1875, leaving her with two sons and four daughters. She then removed from Gunn City, Missouri, to the home of her birth near Bunceton, where she lived while educating her children. Died 18 January, 1889, at the home of her son William.

CHILDREN—See (629.)

(598) **ELIZABETH LEVENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Dr. B.W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born in ——— Missouri, in 1836. Married J. A. Yancey in 1860. He died 186—, and she married William Hirst, in 1868. In 1874, she was married, the third time, to A. J. McDavid.

(599) **BASIL W. LEVENS.**

(Residence, Vermont, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Son of Dr. B.W. Levens (81) and Rhoda Stephens (66). Born in Missouri, 25 February, 1841. Married Mary Ellen Reavis about 1865.

(600) **LEWIS H. LEVENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Son of Henry C. Levens (345) and Margaret J. Lawton (593). Born in Boonville, Missouri, 17 September, 1859.

(601) **EDWARD EVERETT LEVENS.**

(Residence, Sedalia Missouri.)

Son of Henry C. Levens (345) and Margaret J. Lawton (593). Born in Boonville, Missouri, 9 June, 1864.

(602) **GORDON LAWRENCE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph Stephens (60) and Sarah Covert (85). Born in Bunceton Missouri, 29 June, 1850. He received a good English education in a private academy, after completing which he engaged in teaching for twelve years. He married Ella E. Stephens (603), 7 March, 1872. In the winter of 1880, he established

Digitized by Google

a general merchandise store in Bunceton, Missouri, to this business he has given his entire attention ever since. He carries a large stock of general merchandise and has a substantial and prosperous trade. He is a member of the Christian Church and of the Masonic and Odd Fellow Orders.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Sada.....	...(604) 25 Jan. 1873	Blanche.....	.....(606) 27 Sept. 1876
Walter.....	(605) 22 Dec. 1873	Ada.....	(607) 6 Mar. 1879

(603) **ELLA E. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Joseph Lawrence Stephens (82) and Lydia Corum. Born in Cooper County, Missouri in 1857. Married Gordon Lawrence Stephens (602), 7 March, 1872.

CHILDREN—See (602.)

(604) **SADA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Gordon Lawrence Stephens (602) and Ella E. Stephens (603). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 25 January, 1873.

(605) **WALTER STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of Gordon L. Stephens (602) and Ella E. Stephens (603). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 22 December, 1873.

(606) **BLANCHE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Gordon Lawrence Stephens (602) and Ella E. Stephens (603). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 27 September, 1876.

(607) **ADA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Gordon Lawrence Stephens (602) and Ella E. Stephens (603). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 6 March, 1879.

(608) **ROBERT HAWXHURST, JR.**

(Residence, Alameda, California.)

Son of Robert Hawxhurst (338) and Catherine Stephens (330). Born in San Francisco, California, 19 June, 1873.

Digitized by Google

(609) **CHARLES WILLIAM HAWXHURST.**

(Residence, Alameda, California.)

Son of Robert Hawxhurst (338) and Catherine Stephens (330). Born in San Francisco, California, 17 September, 1874.

(610) **ALICE HAWXHURST.**

(Residence, Alameda, California.)

Daughter of Robert Hawxhurst (338) and Catherine Stephens (330). Born in San Francisco, California, 24 October, 1879.

(611) **JOSEPH H. BOWERS.**

(Residence, Chico, California.)

Married Maggie Dixie Campbell (487), 27 November, 1889, in Yolo County, California, and moved to Chico, California, where he is engaged in the real estate business.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Alta	(612) 18 Nov. 1890	

(612) **ALTA BOWERS.**

(Residence, Chico, California.)

Daughter of Joseph H. Bowers (611) and Maggie D. Campbell (487). Born in Chico, California, 18 November, 1890.

(613) **MIRANDA ROWLES.**

Daughter of William Rowles (53) and Sarah Chamberlain. Born in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1826. Married Washington F. Levens (595), in 1843.

CHILDREN—See (595.)

(614) **FRANCES EMERINE LEVENS.**

Daughter of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1845. Married Samuel Small, in 1857. Died in Baker City, Oregon, in 1889.

(615) **BASIL WELLS LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 24 August, 1846. Married Sarah Ann De Guire (born in Cooper County, Missouri,

Digitized by Google

5 September, 1849), 3 December, 1865, at Chico, California. He is now living at Baker City, Oregon, where he is in the general merchandise business.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Miranda Frances..(642)	15 Apr. 1867	William Stephens.(698)	28 Jan. 1873
Basil Wells, Jr...(696)	2 Oct. 1868	Edmund Leroy...(699)	20 May 1877
Anna Laura.....(697)	8 Mar. 1871	Jesse Roland.....(700)	2 Oct. 1878

(616) **MARY ELIZA LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Daughter of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1849. Married Thomas Lake in 1868.

(617) **RHODA ELLEN LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Daughter of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Plumas County, California, 1 September, 1858. Married Henry C. Shepherd, 26 March, 1877. He died 11 November, 1877, at Baker City, Oregon, and she married George W. Jett, 10 May, 1882, at Baker City.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Henry Clay.....(755)	15 Mar. 1878	George Levens....(757)	17 Aug. 1887
Lulu May.....(756)	11 Mar. 1883		

(618) **JOHN F. LEVENS.**

Son of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Butte County, California, in 1860.

(619) **GEORGE W. LEVENS.**

(Residence, Fall River Mills, Shasta County, California.)

Son of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Butte County, California, in 1863. Married Anna Reed, in 1886.

(620) **MAGGIE E. LEVENS.**

(Residence, Chico, California.)

Daughter of Washington F. Levens (595) and Miranda Rowles (613). Born in Baker City, Oregon, in 1865. Married

Digitized by Google

Elbert Morse Roberts of Nard, Butte County, California, 2 August, 1886.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Ethel.....(621)	1887	

(621) **ETHEL ROBERTS.**

(Residence, Chico, California.)

Daughter of Elbert M. Roberts and Maggie E. Levens (620). Born in Chico, California, in 1887.

(622) **JOHN W. MOORE.**

(Residence, Camden, Ohio.)

Son of David C. Moore (414) and Sallie B. Stephens (411). Born in Camden, Ohio, 14 July, 1876.

(623) **EDWARD C. MOORE.**

(Residence, Camden, Ohio.)

Son of David C. Moore (414) and Sallie B. Stephens (411). Born in Camden, Ohio, 15 July, 1878.

(624) **CHARLES N. MOORE.**

(Residence, Camden, Ohio.)

Son of David C. Moore (414) and Sallie B. Stephens (411). Born in Camden, Ohio, 17 July, 1880.

(625) **EARLE S. MOORE.**

(Residence, Camden, Ohio.)

Son of David C. Moore (414) and Sallie B. Stephens (411). Born in Camden, Ohio, 15 March, 1887.

(626) **MARTHA GIBSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Speed Stephens (422) and Virginia Corbyn Thomson. Born in Boonville, Missouri, 9 April, 1881.

(627) **RILIE McPHERSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Son of William Speed Stephens (422) and Virginia Corbyn Thomson. Born in Boonville, Missouri, 10 March, 1884.

Digitized by Google

(628) **MARIE YVON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Speed Stephens (422) and Virginia Corbyn Thomson. Born in Boonville Missouri, 4 November, 1889.

(629) **THOMAS JEFFERSON MUIR.**

Son of William Beal Muir and Margaret T. ———. Born near Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, 21 September, 1828. His father was a carpenter and moved from near Lexington, Kentucky, to Howard County, Missouri, where Thomas was born, he being their first child. He was taught the same trade as his father, and educated at the Howard County Common Schools, finishing his education at a private school in Boonville, Missouri. He lived with James M. Nelson, as foreman of his farm near Bunceton, Missouri, where he met Rhoda Ann (Levens) Young (597), and was married to her 20 September, 1853. He lived in Cooper County, working on the farm and at his trade. He was called on to serve in the war but rejected on account of his health. Was a Southern sympathizer and strong Democrat. After the war he moved to Howard County, Missouri, then to a farm near Fayette, where he lived eight years. He then moved to Gunn City, Missouri, where he died of pneumonia 18 Febuary, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Thomas Henry....(630)	1 Nov.1854	Margaret Levens...(633)	17 June1863
William Basil .....(631)	20 Jan. 1857	Cora Anna.. .....(634)	15 Mar.1870
GeorgeW.(d. in infancy)	27 Mar. 1859	Minnie Lee.....(635)	6 July 1872
Rhoda Elizabeth..,(632)	4 Feb. 1861		

(630) **THOMAS HENRY MUIR.**

(Residence, Colony, Kansas.)

Son of Thomas J. Muir (629) and Rhoda Ann Levens (597). Born near Round Hill, Missouri, 1 November, 1854. Married Carrie C. Morris, of Boonville, Missouri, 7 April, 1886.

(631) **WILLIAM BASIL MUIR.**

(Residence, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.)

Son of Thomas J. Muir (629) and Rhoda A. Levens (597). Born in Otterville, Missouri, 20 January, 1857.

Worked for awhile with his father, in carpentering and farming. After his father's death, he supported his mother and

Digitized by Google

family until her death, and then worked at civil engineering for several years. He is now agent and operator for the Missouri Pacific Railroad at Eldon.

He married Lulu May Brown (678), at Tipton, Missouri, 14 May, 1890.

(632) **RHODA ELIZABETH MUIR.**

Daughter of Thomas J. Muir (629) and Rhoda A. Levens (597). Born in Otterville, Missouri, 4 February, 1861. Married William A. Smith (675), at Prairie Home, Missouri, 29 November, 1885.

CHILDREN—See (675.)

(633) **MARGARET LEVENS MUIR.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Daughter of Thomas J. Muir (629) and Rhoda A. Levens (597) Born in Otterville, Missouri, 17 June, 1863. Married Charles E. Stemmons, a railroad agent, and son of Franklin Stemmons.

(634) **CORA ANNA MUIR.**

Daughter of Thomas J. Muir (629) and Rhoda A. Levens (597). Born in Myers, Howard County, Missouri, 15 March, 1870.

(635) **MINNIE LEE MUIR.**

Daughter of Thomas J. Muir (629) and Rhoda A. Levens (597). Born in Myers, Howard County, Missouri, 6 July, 1872.

(636) **WILLIAM CHERRY.**

Born in Virginia, in 1824. He was educated in Wheeling, Virginia, for a minister, but not liking the profession, he gave it up and engaged at different times in the general merchandise business, farming and school teaching in Cooper County, Missouri. He was well educated, an orator, and a leader of men wherever he resided. He married J. Cynthia Levens (596), at Florence, Missouri, 31 July, 1849. Died 22 October, 1883, near Otterville, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary Anna.....(637)	11 Oct. 1850	Wash. F.(d.15 Dec.1862)	28 Mar. 1861
Jacob Stephens...(638)	31 Aug. 1853	William Eugene...(640)	30 Nov. 1864
Dora Richardson..(639)	7 May 1859	James Edgar.....(641)	10 Dec. 1869

Digitized by Google

(637) **MARY ANNA CHERRY.**

(Residence, Atoka, Indian Territory.)

Daughter of William Cherry (636) and J. Cynthia Levens (596). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 11 October, 1850. She graduated at the Presbyterian Female College, at Boonville, Missouri. Married J. E. Adams (726), of Boonville, 29 September, 1869.

CHILDREN—See (726.)

(638) **JACOB STEPHENS CHERRY.**

(Residence, Pendleton, Oregon.)

Son of William Cherry (636) and J. Cynthia Levens (596). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 31 August, 1853. He graduated at the Parish Institute, Cooper County, Missouri. Married Frona Beal, at Pendleton, Oregon, 14 July, 1890.

(639) **DORA RICHARDSON CHERRY.**

Daughter of William Cherry (636) and J. Cynthia Levens (596). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 7 May, 1859. Was educated at the Parish Institute, Cooper County, Missouri. Married William McCutcheon, 3 November, 1875, at Otterville, Missouri.

(640) **WILLIAM EUGENE CHERRY.**

Son of William Cherry (636) and J. Cynthia Levens (596). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 30 November, 1864. Was educated at the Clarksburg College, Moniteau County, Missouri. Married Sallie Knifer, in 1889, at Clarksburg, Missouri.

(641) **JAMES EDGAR CHERRY.**

(Residence, Barry County, Missouri.)

Son of William Cherry (636) and J. Cynthia Levens (596). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 10 December, 1869. Was educated at the Presbyterian College, at Marshall Missouri, and is now a professor at Exeter College, in Barry County, Missouri.

(642) **MIRANDA FRANCES LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Daughter of Basil W. Levens (615) and Sarah Ann De Guire. Born in Auburn, Baker County, Oregon, 25 April, 1867. Married William Henry Parr (701), 5 May 1885, in Oakland, California.

CHILDREN—See (701.)

Digitized by Google

(643) **J. H. MOORE.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 28 March, 1822. Married Mary McCarty, in 1850.

(644) **RHODA ANN MOORE.**

Daughter of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 11 October, 1824. Married William H. Martin (691), in 1842. Died in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1852.

CHILDREN—See (691.)

(645) **CHARLES F. MOORE.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 6 May, 1826. Is a veterinary surgeon at Boonville, Missouri. He married Martha Ann English (653), 28 July, 1848.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George H.....	(654) 26 July 1852	Florence.....	(657) 15 June1862
Return L.....	(655) 22 June1855	Gillis D.....	(658) 4 May1865
Nelia.....	(656) 29 Mar.1859	Gertie.....	(659) 8 Oct. 1870

(646) **GEORGE W. MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 4 February, 1830. Married Lucy Ann Allison (704), 20 March, 1851, and moved to Morgan County, Missouri, near Akinsville, where he has ever since been successfully engaged in farming and stockraising. His wife died 28 December, 1863, and he married Margaret Elizabeth Jones (705), 27 July, 1865. After raising a family of seven children, his second wife died 1 June, 1880, and he married again 17 April, 1883, Samiria Malvina Estes (706) He had no children by his third wife.

CHILDREN.—BY FIRST WIFE.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John Robert.....	(758) 1 Apr. 1852	William H.(d.4Apr.1861)	24 Mar.1860
Mary Frances	(709) 14 Mar.1854	Elizabeth A.(4Aug.1862)	22 Jan. 1862
Jo Ann	(710) 18 Sept.1856	Lucy L. (d. 5 Nov. 1864)	16 Oct. 1863

Digitized by Google

BY SECOND WIFE.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Charles Monroe....	(711) 13 May 1866	Dora Ardelli.....	(715) 14 Feb. 1874
Cora Ethel....	(712) 7 July 1868	Walter Nathaniel..	(716) 24 July 1876
George Edward.....	(713) 12 Mar. 1870	Byrd Henderson...	(717) 1 Mar. 1878
Thomas Hickman...	(714) 8 Feb. 1872	James H. (d. 14 June 1880)	1 June 1880

(647) **JANE MOORE.**

Daughter of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 1 January, 1832. Married James Reed, in Cooper County, Missouri. She died in 1850, and her husband in September, 1852, in Cooper County. They had no children.

(648) **JAMES M. MOORE.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 2 February, 1834. Married Rebecca Ann Todd (660), 16 November, 1854. They had one son, J. T. Moore (662). His wife died 5 January, 1860, and he married, second, Jane Seaton (661), 5 June, 1861.

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE	Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.	Date of Birth.
J. T.....	(662) 22 Feb. 1857	Agnes.....	(663) 8 Dec. 1866
		Minnie S.....	(664) 10 Aug. 1871
		Myrtle.....	(665) 22 July 1877

(649) **A. B. MOORE.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 7 May, 1836. Married Rebecca Henderson.

(650) **THOMAS S. MOORE.**

(Residence, Tipton, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 7 March, 1839.

He worked on a farm until seventeen years of age, when he went with his brother, C. F. Moore (645) as a clerk. Here he remained until the war broke out, when he enlisted in the Confederate army, under General Price. He came home and was married 26 April, 1862, to Fannie C. Harris, a daughter of James

Digitized by Google

J. Harris, of Virginia. When the war was over he went into the mercantile business at Tipton, Missouri. His wife died 24 April, 1865, and he then married Lina Calhoun, in November, 1868. She is a daughter of Thomas Calhoun, of Ohio. He afterwards sold out his business and went to California, remaining there nearly two years, when he returned home and engaged in the grocery and provision business, which he has followed ever since.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		BY SECOND WIFE.	
John F. (d. 8 Jan. 1890)	6 Jan. 1863	Walker C. (d. 19 Sep. 1889)	21 May 1870
		Olive	1874
		Madge	1879

(651) **JOHN PEMBERTON MOORE.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 4 November, 1841. Married Maria Hayden (835), 7 March, 1865. She died 12 March, 1870, at Lexington, Missouri, and he married, 31 March, 1873, Lucy Hancock, of Bowling Green, Kentucky, (born 13 February, 1850). His second wife died 25 April, 1878, and he was married 7 December, 1882, to Mrs. Sarah L. (Morris) Rayle. She died 16 March, 1889, at Bunceton, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		Gussie (779)	29 Feb. 1876
Thomas Joel. (775)	13 June 1866	Lucy (d. 5 Feb. 1878)	5 Feb. 1878
Kirtley (776)	18 Sep. 1867	BY THIRD WIFE.	
Hayden (777)	15 Sep. 1869	James Woodson (780)	24 Sep. 1883
BY SECOND WIFE.		Caroline Rebecca (781)	23 May 1885
Mary May (778)	6 May 1874		

(652) **BASIL W. MOORE.**

Son of George W. Moore (80) and Frances T. Stephens (65). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 26 May, 1844. Married, first, Fannie Henderson. She died in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1870, leaving no children. He then married Kate Kneedler, about 1872.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mittie (679)	Dec. 1873	Wid	1874

Digitized by Google

(653) **MARTHA ANN ENGLISH.**

Daughter of Hutchin English and Catherine Rentin. Born in Moniteau County, Missouri, 22 April, 1834. Married Charles F. Moore (645), 28 July, 1848.

CHILDREN See (645.)

(654) **GEORGE H. MOORE.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Son of Charles F. Moore (645) and Martha A. English (653). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 26 July, 1852. Married Lucretia Eller (707), 4 December, 1873.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Claudia.....	.....(718) 20 Oct. 1874	Marvin.....	(721) 24 Aug.1883
Daisy.....	(719) 28 Mar.1877	Trevor.....	(722) 5 June1885
Bessie.....	(720) 11 July 1880		

(655) **RETURN L. MOORE.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Son of Charles F. Moore (645) and Martha A. English (653) Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 22 June, 1855.

(656) **NELIA MOORE.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Charles F. Moore (645) and Martha A. English (653). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 29 March, 1859. Married R. L. Windsor.

(657) **FLORENCE MOORE.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Charles F. Moore (645) and Martha Ann English (653). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 15 June, 1862. Married William Eller (708), 2 March, 1885.

CHILDREN—See (708.)

(658) **GILLIS D. MOORE.**

(Residence, Jamestown, North Dakota.)

Son of Charles F. Moore (645) and Martha A. English (653). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 4 May, 1865.

Digitized by Google

(659) **GERTIE MOORE.**

(Residence, Boonville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Charles F. Moore (645) and Martha A. English (653). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 8 October, 1870.

(660) **REBECCA ANN TODD.**

Daughter of J. C. Todd and ——— ———. Born in Morgan County, Missouri, 26 October, 1838. Married James M. Moore (648), 16 November, 1854. Died 5 January, 1860, in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN—See (648.)

(661) **JANE SEATON.**

Daughter of Robert Seaton and ——— ———. Born in Natchez, Mississippi, 22 August, 1838. Married James M. Moore (648), 5 June, 1861.

CHILDREN—See (648.)

(662) **J. T. MOORE.**

(Residence, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Son of James M. Moore (648) and Rebecca Ann Todd (660). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 22 February, 1857. Married Kate Stephens (668).

(663) **AGNES MOORE.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Daughter of James M. Moore (648) and Jane Seaton (661). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 8 December, 1866.

(664) **MINNIE S. MOORE.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Daughter of James M. Moore (648) and Jane Seaton (661). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 10 August, 1871.

(665) **MYRTLE MOORE.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Daughter of James M. Moore (648) and Jane Seaton (661). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 22 July, 1877.

Digitized by Google

(666) **GERALD DODGE STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Polly Cropper. Died in St. Clair, Missouri, 1870. (?).

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth. Date of Birth.

William.... .....(667)

(667) **WILLIAM STEPHENS.**

Son of Gerald Dodge Stephens (666) and Polly Cropper.

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth. Date of Birth.

Kate .....(668)

(668) **KATE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of William Stephens (667). Was married to J. T. Moore (662).

(669) **LULAH STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Stephens (70) and Ala Holford. Born in Denton County, Texas, 1 December, 1866. Married John L. Slimp, 9 July, 1884.

(670) **GEORGE DICKSON STEPHENS.**

Son of Andrew Jackson Stephens (70) and Ala Holford. Born in Denton County, Texas, 16 November, 1869.

(671) **JOSEPH MATHEW STEPHENS.**

Son of Andrew Jackson Stephens (70) and Ala Holford. Born in Denton County, Texas, 1 February, 1872.

(672) **WALTER LEE STEPHENS.**

Son of Andrew Jackson Stephens (70) and Ala Holford. Born in Wise County, Texas, 23 April, 1874.

(673) **HARRIET CATHERINE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Stephens (70) and Ala Holford. Born in Wise County, Texas, 8 August, 1877.

(674) **THOMAS BURTON STEPHENS.**

Son of Andrew Jackson Stephens (70) and Ala Holford. Born in Wise County, Texas, 14 January, 1880.

Digitized by Google

(675) **WILLIAM A. SMITH.**

(Residence, Prairie Home, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Son of Jerry Smith and Letitia George. Born in Prairie Home, Missouri, 24 April, 1860. He is a prosperous farmer at Prairie Home, Cooper County, Missouri, where he married Rhoda E. Muir (632), 29 November, 1885.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mamie Levens ....(676)	7 Oct. 1885	Elmer Kennedy...(677)	15 June 1888

(676) **MAMIE LEVENS SMITH.**

(Residence, Prairie Home, Missouri.)

Daughter of William A Smith (675) and Rhoda E. Muir (632). Born in Prairie Home, Cooper County, Missouri, 7 October, 1885.

(677) **ELMER KENNEDY SMITH.**

(Residence, Prairie Home, Missouri.)

Son of William A. Smith (675) and Rhoda E. Muir (632). Born in Prairie Home, Cooper County, Missouri, 15 June, 1888.

(678) **LULA MAY BROWN.**

(Residence, Tipton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Judge Hampton Brown and Rowena Dever Stephens (421). Born in Tipton, Missouri, 9 September, 1864. Married William B. Muir (631), 14 May, 1890.

CHILDREN—See (631).

(679) **MITTIE MOORE.**

Son of Basil W. Moore (652) and Kate Kneedler. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, in December, 1873.

(680) **MARY ELIZABETH STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.)

Daughter of Rev. William D. Stephens (47) and Mary S. DeFreese (152). Born in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 14 December, 1832. Married Dr. J. Crit Armstrong (682), 3 July, 1851. Has since lived with him in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

CHILDREN—See (682).

Digitized by Google

(681) **EMELINE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.)

Daughter of William D. Stephens (47) and Mary S. DeFreese (152). Born in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 13 June, 1837. Married William H. Armstrong (683), 7 September, 1854, since which time has lived principally in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. Her husband died 14 February, 1859, from which date she has remained a widow. She has one child, Thomas C. Armstrong (684), with whom she now lives.

CHILDREN—See (683).

(682) **DR. J. CRIT ARMSTRONG.**

(Residence, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.)

Son of James H. Armstrong and Mary McGough. Born in Dallas County, Alabama, 1830 (?). Married Mary E. Stephens (680), 3 July, 1851, and has resided in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, ever since.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Emmett H.....(685)	May 1854	William H.....(688)	Sept.186–
Mary DeFreese....(686)	26 Jan.1859	Annie V.....(689)	25 June1869
Effie Jane.....(687)	30 Aug.1861		

(683) **WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG.**

Son of James H. Armstrong and Mary McGough. Born in Dallas County, Alabama, 19 June, 1832. Married Emeline Stephens (681), 7 September, 1854. They resided in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, until his death, 14 February, 1859.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Thomas C.....(684)	18 Oct. 1857		

684) **THOMAS C. ARMSTRONG.**

(Residence, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.)

Son of William H. Armstrong (683) and Emeline Stephens (681). Born in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 18 October, 1857, and is now a prominent member of the legal fraternity at that place.

(685) **EMMETT H. ARMSTRONG.**

Son of Dr. J.Crit Armstrong (682) and Mary E.Stephens (680). Born in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, May, 1854.

Digitized by Google

(686) **MARY De FREESE ARMSTRONG.**

Daughter of Dr. J. Crit Armstrong (682) and Mary Elizabeth Stephens (680). Born in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 26 Jan. 1859.

(687) **EFFIE JANE ARMSTRONG.**

Daughter of Dr. J. Crit Armstrong (682) and Mary Elizabeth Stephens (680). Born in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 30 Aug. 1861.

(688) **WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG.**

Son of Dr. J. Crit Armstrong (682) and Mary E. Stephens (680). Born in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, September, 186–.

(689) **ANNIE VIRGINIA ARMSTRONG.**

(Residence, Many, Louisiana.)

Daughter of Dr. J. Crit Armstrong (682) and Mary E. Stephens (680). Born in Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, 25 June, 1869. Married to Harvey Henderson, 28 June, 1889.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Thomas De Freese..	(824) 5 July, 1891	

(690) **LUCY GARRARD BISHOP.**

Daughter of Elias Bradley Bishop (413) and Lizzie Ray Varden (210). Born in Paris, Kentucky, 10 January, 1891.

(691) **WILLIAM H. MARTIN.**

Married Rhoda Ann Moore (644). Died in 1889, in Cooper County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George.....	(692) about 1845	Eliza.....	(694) about 1849
Cordelia.....	(693) about 1847	Fannie.....	(695) about 1851

(692) **GEORGE MARTIN.**

(Residence, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.)

Son of William H. Martin (691) and Rhoda A. Moore (644). Born in Missouri, about 1845.

Digitized by Google

(693) **CORDELIA MARTIN.**

(Residence, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.)

Daughter of William H. Martin (691) and Rhoda A. Moore (644). Born in Missouri, about 1847. Married N. G. Tevis.

(694) **ELIZA MARTIN.**

(Residence, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.)

Daughter of William H. Martin (691) and Rhoda Moore (644). Born in Missouri, about 1849. Married ——— Halley.

(695) **FANNIE MARTIN.**

(Residence, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.)

Daughter of William H. Martin (691) and Rhoda Moore (644). Born in Missouri, about 1851. Married ——— Vivian.

(696) **BASIL WELLS LEVENS, Jr.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of Basil W. Levens (615) and Sarah Ann De Guire. Born in Pine Creek, Butte County, California, 2 November, 1868. Married 6 August, 1890, to Miss Madge Rankin, of Baker City, Oregon.

(697) **ANNA LAURA LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon.)

Daughter of Basil W. Levens (615) and Sarah A. De Guire. Born in Stockton, California, 8 March, 1871.

(698) **WILLIAM STEPHENS LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon.)

Son of Basil Wells Levens (615) and Sarah Ann De Guire. Born in Baker City, Oregon, 28 January, 1873.

(699) **EDMUND LEROY LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Gregon.)

Son of Basil W. Levens (615) and Sarah A. De Guire. Born in Stockton City, California, 20 May, 1877.

(700) **JESSE ROLAND LEVENS.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of Basil W. Levens (615) and Sarah A. De Guire. Born in Cana, Butte County, California, 2 October, 1878.

Digitized by Google

(701) **WILLIAM HENRY PARR.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Married Miranda Frances Levens (642), 5 May, 1885, in Oakland, California.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mildred Fay.....(702)	25 Dec. 1885	Willie Lorene.....(703)	1887

(702) **MILDRED FAY PARR.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Daughter of William Henry Parr (701) and Miranda Frances Levens (642). Born in Chico, California, 25 December, 1885.

(703) **WILLIE LORENE PARR.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of William Henry Parr (701) and Miranda Frances Levens (642). Born in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, in 1887.

(704) **LUCY ANN ALLISON.**

Daughter of John Allison and ——— ———. Born in Moniteau County, Missouri, 2 November, 1834. Married George W. Moore (646), 20 March, 1851, and moved with him to Morgan County, near Akinsville, where she died, 28 December, 1863.

CHILDREN—See (646.)

(705) **MARGARETTE ELIZABETH JONES.**

Daughter of Edward Jones and Edith I. ———. Born in Morgan County, Missouri, 3 August, 1845. Married George W. Moore (646), 27 July, 1865. She had eight children, seven of whom are still living. She died near Akinsville, Morgan County, Missouri, 1 June, 1880.

CHILDREN—See (646.)

(706) **SAMIRIA MALVINA ESTES.**

(Residence, near Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Andrew Estes and Susan ———. Born in Morgan County, Missouri, 15 March, 1838. Married George W. Moore (646), 17 April, 1883. They are still living in Morgan County, near Akinsville.

CHILDREN—See (646.)

Digitized by Google

(707) **LUCRETIA ELLER.**

(Residence, Boonville Township, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Daughter of David Eller and Martha J ———. Born in Boonville, Cooper County, 19 January, 1855. Married George H. Moore (654), 4 December, 1873.

CHILDREN—See (654.)

(708) **WILLIAM ELLER.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of David Eller and Martha J. ———. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 3 February, 1860. Married Florence Moore (657), 2 March, 1885, and lived in Cass County, Missouri, for five years, then moved back to Cooper County. He is a successful farmer and stock raiser of that place.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Nadine C.....	(723) 6 Jan. 1886	Alline G.....	(725) 1 Apr. 1890
Charlie D.....	(724) 20 Mar. 1888		

(709) **MARY FRANCES MOORE.**

(Residence, near Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of George W. Moore (646) and Lucy Ann Allison (704). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 14 March, 1854. Married Oren E. Devinna, 14 January, 1874. Her husband is engaged in farming, near Akinsville, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Gertrude Leony...	(761) 15 Nov. 1874	Edgar Lee.....	(762) 26 Sept. 1876

(710) **JO ANN MOORE.**

(Residence, El Dorado Springs, Missouri.)

Daughter of George W. Moore (646) and Lucy Ann Allison (704). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 18 September, 1856. Married Amos K. Bechtel, 18 October, 1876.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Charles O'Neal.....	(765) 23 Feb. 1877	John Dallas.....	(768) 28 Sept. 1884
Lucy Alby.....	(766) 19 Feb. 1879	Geo. Samuel.....	(769) 4 July 1887
Carrie Leona.....	(767) 21 Dec. 1881	Willie Amos.....	(770) 15 Oct. 1889

Digitized by Google

(711) **CHARLES MONROE MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born in Morgan County, Missouri, 13 May, 1866. Is successfully engaged in the mercantile business in Akinsville, Missouri, with J. Frank Devinna, his brother-in-law. Married Viola ———

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth. Date of Birth.

Lloyd.....(764) 18 Sept. 1891.

(712) **CORA ETHEL MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 7 July, 1868. Married J. Frank Devinna, 23 December, 1888. Her husband is successfully engaged in the mercantile business at Akinsville, Missouri, with Charles M. Moore (711), under the firm name of Devinna & Moore.

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth. Date of Birth.

Ernest Clyde .....(763) 13 July 1890

(713) **GEORGE EDWARD MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 12 March, 1870. Married Edna Robertson, 16 March, 1891, since which time he has been engaged in farming, near Akinsville, with a vim which points to success.

(714) **THOMAS HICKMAN MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 8 February, 1872.

(715) **DORA ARDELLI MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 14 February, 1874.

Digitized by Google

(716) **WALTER NATHANIEL MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 24 July, 1876.

(717) **BYRD HENDERSON MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (646) and Margarette Elizabeth Jones (705). Born near Akinsville, Missouri, 1 March, 1878.

(718) **CLAUDIA MOORE.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Daughter of George H. Moore (654) and Lucretia Eller (707). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 20 October, 1874.

(719) **DAISY MOORE.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Daughter of George H. Moore (654) and Lucretia Eller (707). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 28 March, 1877.

(720) **BESSIE MOORE.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Daughter of George H. Moore (654) and Lucretia Eller (707). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 11 July, 1880.

(721) **MARVIN MOORE.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Son of George H. Moore (654) and Lucretia Eller (707), Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 24 August, 1883.

(722) **TREVOR MOORE.**

(Residence, New Palestine, Missouri.)

Son of George H. Moore (654) and Lucretia Eller (707). Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 5 June, 1885.

(723) **NADINE C. ELLER.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Eller (708) and Florence Moore (657). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 6 January, 1886.

Digitized by Google

(724) **CHARLES D. ELLER.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of William Eller (708) and Florence Moore (657). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 20 March, 1888.

(725) **ALLINE G. ELLER.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Eller (708) and Florence Moore (657). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 1 April, 1890.

(726) **JAMES E. ADAMS.**

(Residence, Atoka, Indian Territory.)

Son of W. H. Adams and Nancy Edgar. Born in Boonville, Missouri, 11 July, 1836. Married Mary Anna Cherry (637), 29 September, 1869, in Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri, and lived in that County until the year 1878, when they removed to Sherman, Texas, where they lived until 1886, then removed to Atoka, Indian Territory. Mr. Adams has at all times been engaged in the saddlery and harness business.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William W (d. 20 Sep. 1875	27 July 1871	Walter Ewing.....(728)	26 Oct. 1880
Edgar Shelley.....(727)	21 July 1873	James Ernest.....(729)	12 Feb. 1887

(727) **EDGAR SHELLEY ADAMS.**

(Residence, Atoka, Indian Territory.)

Son of James E. Adams (726) and Mary Anna Cherry (637). Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 21 July, 1873.

(728) **WALTER EWING ADAMS.**

(Residence, Atoka, Indian Territory.)

Son of James E. Adams (726) and Mary Anna Cherry (637). Born in Sherman, Texas, 26 October, 1880.

(729) **JAMES ERNEST ADAMS.**

(Residence, Atoka, Indian Territory.)

Son of James E. Adams (726) and Mary Anna Cherry (637). Born in Atoka, Indian Territory, 12 February, 1887.

Digitized by Google

(730) **VIRGIL T. TATE.**

(Residence, Lexington, Kentucky.)

Son of John D. Tate and Josephine Maria Stephens (526). Born in Lexington, Kentucky, 27 September, 1884.

(731) **NELSON STEPHENS TATE.**

(Residence, Lexington, Kentucky.)

Son of John D. Tate and Josephine Maria Stephens (526). Born in Lexington, Kentucky, 19 May, 1891.

(732) **DRUZELLA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Trenton, Georgia.)

Daughter of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Kentucky, in 1812. Married William Taylor, in 1829.

(733) **JAMES W. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Mount Pleasant, Miller County, Missouri.)

Son of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, in 1818. He is a farmer by occupation, and married Serena Miller, in 1840. She died in 186— and he married Miss ——— Franklin, his present wife.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William M.....(742)	1844	Mary P.....(744)	16 Apr. 1853
Alpha A	1845	Maggie M..... (745)	8 Aug. 1855
Sarah J.....(743)	27 Apr. 1847	Druzella (d. 1880).....	13 Jan. 1860
Susan (d. 4 Mar. 1886)..	27 Aug. 1849		

(734) **ISAAC STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1818. Married Mary Miller. Died in Mount Pleasant, Missouri, in 1884.

(735) **PARALLA STEPHENS**

Daughter of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1822. Married James Wilton, in 1840. Died in Texas, in 1886.

(736) **FRANKIE A. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1824. Married James M. Richardson (who now resides in Mound Valley, Kansas). She died in 1866.

Digitized by Google

(737) **MARTHA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Mount Pleasant, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1826. Married James M. Garton.

(738) **GORDON STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1828. Married Ella Garton.

(739) **CORDELIA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Mound Valley, Kansas.)

Daughter of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1830. Married in 1867 or 1868, James M. Richardson, whose first wife was Frankie A. Stephens (736).

(740) **WILLIAM M. STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1832. Married Polly Hines. Died in Mount Pleasant, Missouri, in 1867.

(741) **MARY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Spring Garden, Missouri.)

Daughter of William Stephens (8) and Jane C. Mullen. Born in Missouri, in 1834. Married William Bond.

(742) **WILLIAM M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Olean, Missouri.)

Son of James W. Stephens (733) and Serena Miller. Born in Mount Pleasant, Missouri, in 1844. Married Mary I. McClure, 27 January, 1867.

(743) **SARAH J. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of James W. Stephens (733) and Serena Miller. Born in Mount Pleasant, Missouri, 27 April, 1847. Married Calvin Simpson, 3 November, 1865.

(744) **MARY P. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Tuscumbia, Missouri.)

Daughter of James W. Stephens (733) and Serena Miller. Born in Mount Pleasant, Missouri, 16 April, 1853. Married George W. Bacon, 27 January, 1880.

Digitized by Google

(745) **MAGGIE M. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Tuscumbia, Missouri.)

Daughter of James W. Stephens (733) and Serena Miller. Born in Mount Pleasant, Missouri, 8 August, 1855. Married George P. Swanson, 27 January, 1876.

(746) **WILLIAM H. WALTER.**

Son of Nicholas H. Walter (428) and Margaret P. Stephens (155). Born in Danville, Kentucky, 5 October, 1861.

(747) **GEORGIA BADES WALTER.**

(Residence, Chattanooga, Tennessee.)

Daughter of Nicholas H. Walter (428) and Margaret P. Stephens (155). Born in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, 19 April, 1863. Was educated at Caldwell Institute and Bell Seminary, Danville, Kentucky, and married William Wallace Stephens (524), 26 December, 1883.

CHILDREN—See (524.)

(748) **CARRIE S. WALTER.**

Daughter of Nicholas H. Walter (428) and Margaret P. Stephens (155). Born in Danville, Kentucky, 28 November, 1865.

(749) **THERESA W. WALTER.**

Daughter of Nicholas H. Walter (428) and Margaret P. Stephens (155). Born in Danville, Kentucky, 16 October, 1869.

(750) **JOSEPH S. WALTER.**

Son of Nicholas H. Walter (428) and Margaret P. Stephens (155). Born in Danville, Kentucky, 22 November, 1874.

(751) **EDWARD H. WALTER.**

Son of Nicholas H. Walter (428) and Margaret P. Stephens (155). Born in Danville, Kentucky, 8 October, 1878.

(752) **JOHN FRANKLIN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Chattanooga, Tennessee.)

Son of William Wallace Stephens (524) and Georgia E. Walter (747). Born in Lexington, Kentucky, 23 June, 1885.

Digitized by Google

(753) **WALTER WALLACE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Chattanooga, Tennessee.)

Son of William Wallace Stephens (524) and Georgia E. Walter (747). Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee, 19 August, 1888.

(754) **ALLYN G. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Chattanooga, Tennessee.)

Son of William Wallace Stephens (524) and Georgia E. Walter (747). Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee, 18 February, 1891.

(755) **HENRY CLAY SHEPHERD.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of Henry C. Shepherd and Rhoda Ellen Levens (617). Born in Baker City, Oregon, 15 March, 1878.

(756) **LULU MAY JETT.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Daughter of George W. Jett and Rhoda Ellen Levens (617). Born in Baker City, Oregon, 11 March, 1883.

(757) **GEORGE LEVENS JETT.**

(Residence, Baker City, Oregon.)

Son of George W. Jett and Rhoda Ellen Levens (617). Born in Baker City, Oregon, 17 August, 1887.

(758) **JOHN ROBERT MOORE.**

(Residence, near Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of George W. Moore (646) and Lucy Ann Allison (704). Born in Morgan County, Missouri, 1 April, 1852. Married Theodosia Scoggings, 30 March, 1881. Was engaged in farming in Cooper County, with promising prospects of success, when he took consumption and died 5 February, 1886, near Bunceton, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Forest Washington.(759)	4 Feb. 1882	Basil.....(760)	26 Aug.1883

(759) **FOREST WASHINGTON MOORE.**

(Residence, near Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of John Robert Moore (758) and Theodosia Scroggins. Born near Bunceton, Missouri, 4 February, 1882.

Digitized by Google

(760) **BASIL MOORE.**

(Residence, near Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of John Robert Moore (758) and Theodosia Scroggins. Born near Bunceton, Missouri, 26 August, 1883.

(761) **GERTRUDE LEONY DEVINNA.**

(Residence, near Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Oren E. Devinna and Mary Francis Moore (709). Born in Akinsville, Missouri, 15 November, 1874.

(762) **EDGAR LEE DEVINNA.**

(Residence, near Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of Oren E. Devinna and Mary Francis Moore (709). Born in Akinsville, Missouri, 26 September, 1876.

(763) **ERNEST CLYDE DEVINNA.**

(Residence, near Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of J. Frank Devinna and Cora Ethel Moore (712). Born in Akinsville, Missouri, 13 July, 1890.

(764) **LLOYD MOORE.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of Charles Monroe Moore (711) and Viola ———. Born in Akinsville, Missouri, 18 September, 1891.

(765) **CHARLES O'NEAL BECHTEL.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of Amos K. Bechtel and Jo Ann Moore (710). Born in Missouri, 23 February, 1877.

(766) **LUCY ALBY BECHTEL.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Amos K. Bechtel and Jo Ann Moore (701). Born in Missouri, 19 February, 1879.

(767) **CARRIE LEONA BECHTEL.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Daughter of Amos K. Bechtel and Jo Ann Moore (710). Born in Missouri, 21 December, 1881.

Digitized by Google

(768) **JOHN DALLAS BECHTEL.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of Amos K. Bechtel and Jo Ann Moore (710). Born in Missouri, 28 September, 1884.

(769) **GEORGE SAMUEL BECHTEL.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of Amos K. Bechtel and Jo Ann Moore (710). Born in Missouri, 4 July, 1887.

(770) **WILLIE AMOS BECHTEL.**

(Residence, Akinsville, Missouri.)

Son of Amos K. Bechtel and Jo Ann Moore (710). Born in Missouri, 15 October, 1889.

(771) **POLLY STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Bryan Martin Stephens (229) and Emma ——— Born in Stephens City, Virginia, about 1800. Married Benjamin Bryson, 29 August, 1820, in Stephens City, Virginia.

(772) **HARRIET STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Bryan Martin Stephens (229) and Emma ———. Born in Virginia. Married 8 January, 1823, Abraham McKay, who was probably a descendent of Robert McKay mentioned in record of Peter Stephens (1).

(773) **AMANDA JANE STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Bryan Martin Stephens (229) and Emma ———. Born in Virginia. Married Hiram A. Blanchard, 7 March, 1832.

(774) **BRYAN STEPHENS.**

Son of Bryan Martin Stephens (229) and Emma———. Born in Virginia. Married Julia Ann W. Earnst, 25 October, 1836.

(775) **THOMAS JOEL MOORE.**

Son of John Pemberton Moore (651) and Maria Hayden (835). Born in Missouri, 13 June, 1866.

Digitized by Google

(776) **KIRTLEY MOORE.**

Son of John Pemberton Moore (651) and Maria Hayden (835). Born in Missouri, 18 September, 1867.

(777) **HAYDEN MOORE.**

Son of John P. Moore (651) and Maria Hayden (835). Born in Missouri, 15 September, 1869.

(778) **MARY MAY MOORE.**

Daughter of John P. Moore (651) and Lucy Hancock. Born in Missouri, 6 May, 1874.

(779) **GUSSIE MOORE.**

Daughter of John P. Moore (651) and Lucy Hancock. Born in Missouri, 29 February, 1876.

(780) **JAMES WOODSON MOORE.**

Son of John P. Moore (651) and Sarah L. Morris. Born in Missouri, 24 September, 1883.

(781) **CAROLINE REBECCA MOORE.**

Daughter of John P. Moore (651) and Sarah L. Morris. Born in Missouri, 23 May, 1885.

(782) **SALLIE J. LEONARD.**

Daughter of George W. Leonard and Nannie Arnold. Born in Lairs Station, Harrison County, Kentucky, 8 July, 1852. Married Edward Stephens (523), 20 June, 1873, at Ruddell's Mills, Kentucky. Died 4 July, 1887, at Lexington, Kentucky.

CHILDREN—See (523.)

(783) **AMERICA WAINSCOTTE.**

Daughter of Abraham Wainscotte and Mary ———. Born in Ohio, 4 October, 1860. Married Edward Stephens (523), in 1887.

CHILDREN—See (523.)

(784.) **EDWARD LEONARD STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Blendon, Ohio.)

Son of Edward Stephens (523) and Sallie J. Leonard (782). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, 20 February, 1875.

Digitized by Google

(785) **CLAUDE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Blendon, Ohio.)

Son of Edward Stephens (523) and Sallie J. Leonard (782). Born in Claysville, Kentucky, 9 July, 1876.

(786) **NANNIE CLAY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Blendon, Ohio.)

Daughter of Edward Stephens (523) and Sallie Leonard (782). Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, 30 March, 1880.

(787) **CLARA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Blendon, Ohio.)

Daughter of Edward Stephens (523) and America Wainscotte (783). Born in Stoutsville, Ohio, 21 August, 1890.

(788) **JOSEPH FREMONT STEPHENS.**

Son of Martin M. Stephens (572) and Roxie Ann Mirley. Born in Indiana, 26 August, 1859.

(789) **MARY E. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.)

Daughter of Martin M. Stephens (572) and Roxie Ann Mirley. Born in Indiana, 1 October, 1865. Married John M. Wright, in 1882, and on account of trouble over property, was divorced about May, 1883. She then returned home, where she remained about two years, and not being satisfied, went back to her farm with her little boy. After several years of working alone on the farm, she married again to Amos Sylvester Hanshew, 31 December, 1890.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Corrah E.....	(801) 26 Dec. 1883	

(790) **JOHN R. CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of Robert Crandall and Elsie Tompkins. Born near Middletown, Indiana, 14 November, 1839. Married Mary Ann Stephens (575), 6 December, 1860, and began farming on a small scale, near Newcastle, Indiana. He was very successful, and by

Digitized by Google

hard work has accumulated property to the value of upwards of twenty-five thousand dollars. His wife died 7 December, 1888, leaving her husband and ten children to mourn their loss.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Ella A.....(791)	28 July 1861	Charles E.....(797)	3 Sep. 1873
James Fletcher.. .(792)	3 Sep. 1863	Pearlie L. (dead).....	29 Sep. 1875
Wyatt Thomas....(793)	16 Jan. 1865	Laura L.....(798)	23 Feb. 1878
Francis (dead).....	14 Feb. 1867	Cora M.... .....(799)	23 Apr. 1879
Sarah Louisa.....(794)	7 Apr. 1868	Edward..... .. .(800)	26 Oct. 1880
Henry A.... .....(795)	15 Aug. 1870	Olta (dead).....	4 May 1884
Hettie J..... ....(796)	5 Oct. 1871		

(791) **ELLA A. CRANDALL.**

Daughter of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 28 July, 1861.

(792) **JAMES FLETCHER CRANDALL.**

(Residence, near Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Mount Summit, Indiana, 3 September, 1863. Married 10 September, 1888, Magnolia Pressnall, a daughter of Elijah Pressnall and Susan M. Vanmeter. He owns and operates a farm of fifty-nine acres, three miles northwest of Newcastle, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Hazel Ellen .....(815)	8 Mar. 1889	Ruby May.....(816)	29 Sep. 1890

(793) **WYATT THOMAS CRANDALL.**

(Residence, near Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Mount Summit, Indiana, 16 January, 1865. He married 31 January, 1889, Cora A. Miller, a daughter of Elijah Miller and Mary Weeks. He has a farm of forty acres three miles north of Newcastle, on which he is working very successfully.

(794) **SARAH LOUISA CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Near Newcastle, Indiana.)

Daughter of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 7 April, 1868. Was married 20 March, 1890, to Franklin Troutt, a son of Isaac Troutt.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John W.....(817)	4 June 1891		

Digitized by Google

(795) **HENRY A. CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 15 August, 1870.

(796) **HETTIE J. CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Daughter of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 5 October, 1871.

(797) **CHARLES E. CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 3 September, 1873.

(798) **LAURA L. CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana)

Daughter of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 23 February, 1878.

(799) **CORA M. CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Daughter of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 23 April, 1879.

(800) **EDWARD CRANDALL.**

(Residence, Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of John R. Crandall (790) and Mary Ann Stephens (575). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 26 October, 1880.

(801) **CORRAH E. WRIGHT.**

Son of John M. Wright and Mary E. Stephens (789). Born in Madison County, Indiana, 26 December, 1883.

(802) **LIZZIE JANE SMITH.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Daughter of James Thornton Smith and Mary C. Smith (nee Smith). Born in Old Franklin, Howard County, Missouri, January, 1849. Was raised in Kentucky and Missouri. Married Dr. Joseph J. Stephens (543), 8 February, 1866, at Tipton,

Digitized by Google

Missouri. Is a true and devoted woman who came from Old Virginia stock of noble women, from the family of Smiths, the early settlers of Virginia, from King George Colony. Her favorite society is her husband and children to whom she is perfectly devoted.

CHILDREN—See (543.)

(803) **JOSEPH JEFFERSON STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Julia Woods.

(804) **PETER STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Schell City, Missouri.)

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Elizabeth Dellis.

(805) **RHODA A. STEPHENS.**

Daughter of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Rev. William M. Robertson (now residing at Tipton, Missouri). Died in Tipton, Missouri, in 1889.

(806) **JOHN B. STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married, first, Frances Smallwood. She died, and he then married Eliza Gillis, in 1853. Died in Tipton, Missouri, in 1870.

(807) **WILLIAM JENNINGS STEPHENS.**

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Was married twice, the last time to Nancy J. Humes. Died in Tipton, Missouri, 1862.

(808) **WINIFRED ANN STEPHENS.**

Daughter of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Elijah T. Renshaw. Died in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1855.

(809) **JAMES B. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Galena, Kansas.)

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Serena Perry, in 1855.

Digitized by Google

(810) **CHARLES WOODS STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Galena, Kansas.)

Son of William Stephens (57) and Rowena Dever. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1835. Married Miss Tooley, in 1870.

(811) **ALPHA ANN STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Peter Stephens (58) and Betsy Arbuckle. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, (?) in 1810. Married Alfred Alexander.

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth. Date of Birth.

Alpha (?).....(833)

(812) **LOUISA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Peter Stephens (58) and Betsy Arbuckle. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, (?) 1812. Married Thomas Biler.

(813) **JOANNA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Peter Stephens (58) and Betsy Arbuckle. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, (?) about 1814. Married Peter Davis.

(814) **JULIA STEPHENS.**

Daughter of Peter Stephens (58) and Betsy Arbuckle. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, (?) about 1818. Married Charles McLean.

(815) **HAZEL ELLEN CRANDALL.**

(Residence, near Newcastle, Indiana.)

Daughter of James Fletcher Crandall (792) and Magnolia Pressnall. Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 8 March, 1889.

(816) **RUBY MAY CRANDALL.**

(Residence, near Newcastle, Indiana.)

Daughter of James Fletcher Crandall (792) and Magnolia Pressnall. Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 29 September, 1890.

(817) **JOHN W. TROUTT.**

(Residence, near Newcastle, Indiana.)

Son of Franklin Troutt and Sarah Louisa Crandall (794). Born near Newcastle, Indiana, 4 June, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(818) **WILLIAM STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Versailles, Missouri.)

Son of William H. Stephens (415) and Maria Adams. Born in Cooper County, Missouri. Married Eliza Roach.

(819) **JOSEPH F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri.)

Son of William H. Stephens (415) and Maria Adams Born in Bunceton, Missouri, 7 February, 1853. Was married to Mary J. French, 25 July, 1875. He was raised on the farm until he was eighteen, when he began clerking in a drug store. Two years later he went into the drug business for himself, in which he has been engaged ever since. His wife, Mary J. French is the daughter of John R. and Martha French.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Effie D.....	(820) 17 Apr. 1876	Willie F.	(d. 24 Jan. 1886) 18 Nov. 1885
Mattie E	(821) 29 July 1878	Andrew J.....	(823) 20 Oct. 1888
Clinton F	(822) 11 Sept 1881		

(820) **EFFIE D. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Joseph F. Stephens (819) and Mary J. French. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 17 April, 1876.

(821) **MATTIE E. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Joseph F. Stephens (819) and Mary J. French. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 29 July, 1878.

(822) **CLINTON F. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph F. Stephens (819) and Mary J. French. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 11 September, 1881.

(823) **ANDREW J. STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Bunceton, Missouri.)

Son of Joseph F. Stephens (819) and Mary J. French. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 20 October, 1888.

Digitized by Google

(824) **THOMAS De FREESE HENDERSON.**

(Residence, Many, Louisiana.)

Son of Harvey Henderson and Annie Virginia Armstrong (689). Born in Many, Louisiana, 5 July, 1891.

(825) **JAMES PHILIP STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 6 March, 1867.

(826) **JOHN MORSE STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 18 October, 1871.

(827) **MARIA LAURA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 6 September, 1874.

(828) **JOSEPH JEFFERSON STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 15 January, 1877.

(829) **MINNIE ALPHA STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Daughter of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 5 December, 1878.

(830) **WILLIAM PRISSLEY STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 26 February, 1880.

(831) **TIMOTHY LACLEDE PAPIN STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 3 May, 1885.

Digitized by Google

(832) **LAWRENCE VEST STEPHENS.**

(Residence, Clinton, Missouri.)

Son of Doctor Joseph J. Stephens (543) and Lizzie Jane Smith (802). Born in Missouri, 8 November, 1887.

(833) **ALPHA (?) ALEXANDER.**

Daughter of Alfred Alexander and Alpha Ann Stephens (811). Was married to Stephen A. Howard (834), about 1849. Died about 1854.

CHILDREN—See (834.)

(834) **STEPHEN A. HOWARD (333).**

(Residence, Woodland, California.)

Son of Edmond Howard and Mary Robinson. Born in Cooper County, Missouri, 12 June, 1831. Married, first, Alpha (?) Alexander (833), about 1849. She died about 1854, and he married, second, Eliza A. Stephens (324), 11 May, 1856.

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.	Edward S .....(405) 16 Jan. 1859
Alpha N.....(519) 24 Mar. 1850	James M .....(520) 10 Feb. 1861
BY SECOND WIFE.	Fannie..... .....(511) 9 May 1862
Laura O.....(510) 19 Dec. 1857	Willie B .....(512) 3 May 1864

(835) **MARIA HAYDEN.**

Daughter of Abner Hayden and Amanda ———. Born in Missouri, 22 July, 1845. Married John Pemberton Moore (651), 7 March, 1865. Died in Lexington, Missouri, 12 March, 1870.

CHILDREN—See (651.)

(836) **DR. EDWARD LAWTON.**

Born in Rhode Island, 28 March, 1796. Married to Jane Young, in Kentucky, about 1826. Died in Missouri, 4 September, 1878. His wife died about 1838.

CHILDREN.

Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Margaret J.....(593) 15 July 1833.	

Digitized by Google

(837) **RICHARD B. BUTLER (392).**

(Residence, Wildflower, Fresno County, California.)

Son of J. D. Butler. Born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, 17 May, 1846. Was educated in the public schools of Cherokee County, Alabama, to which place his parents moved when he was quite young. R. B. Butler was the oldest of ten children and at the age of sixteen, he entered the confederate cavalry, under the command of General Wheeler. He fought all through the war and carries some mementos of conflicts, in the form of wounds caused by the enemy's shot. After the war, young Butler remained at home for three years, after which time he went to Texas, bought a herd of cattle, and in company with H. B. Johnson, a present brother-in-law, drove them to California for sale. This was his first visit to the Pacific Coast. After a short tour of inspection, he returned to his old home in Alabama, and in the year 1871, moved to California, bringing with him the entire family. They settled in Yolo County, where Mr. Butler spent some time in the then lucrative business of farming. In 1875, he was employed as business manager for W. Levy, who conducted the largest general merchandise business in Yolo County. He was married in Yolo County, 18 November, 1879, to Mary Francis Stephens (390), and they immediately moved to Fresno County, where Mr. Butler had previously bought land and founded his home. Since that time he has been extensively engaged in stock raising and the raisin business. He has been connected with the irrigation system of Fresno County since its infancy, and has done much to further its development. He is President of the Fowler Switch Canal Company, which is the largest irrigation system in Fresno County. The people of Fresno County, complimented Mr. Butler by electing him to a seat on the County Board of Supervisors in 1890, which position he has filled with credit to himself and his constituents. In stature, Mr. Butler is of slender form, dark eyes and hair; weight about 150 pounds. He is in the prime of life; his health is good and promises to continue to a good old age, as did his father and grandfathers before him.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Orlena.... .....(838)	22 Oct. 1880	Richard Theodore..(840)	1890
Velma Pearl.. ....(839)	10 Jan. 1885		

Digitized by Google

(838) **ORLENA BUTLER.**

Daughter of Richard B. Butler (837) and Mary F. Stephens (390). Born in Yolo County, California, 22 October, 1880.

(839) **VELMA PEARL BUTLER.**

Daughter of Richard B. Butler (837) and Mary F. Stephens (390). Born in Fresno County, California, 10 January, 1885.

(840) **RICHARD THEODORE BUTLER.**

Son of Richard B. Butler (837) and Mary F. Stephens (390). Born in Yolo County, California, in spring of 1890.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

NOTE:—The numbers refer to the individual records—not to pages. The stars indicate that the person has no separate record of his own, but the name is only mentioned under the number referred to.

Acton, Belle I 112
Berthenia (Stephens) ... 102
Cora (Van Ausdal) 114
Hester Ann (Warde) *108
John 108
Joseph W. 111
Nannie 110
Adams, Amanda *321
Ann (——) *321
Clark *321
David 321
David Q *321
Edgar Shelley 727
Harvey *321
James E 726
James Ernest 729
John Q *321
Joseph D *321
Margaret *321
Margaret (Dickson) 322
Maria *321
Maria *415
Martha *321
Mary Ann 56
Mary Anna (Cherry) 637
Nancy *321
Samuel *321
W. H *726
Walter Ewing 728
William D *321
William Wallace *726
Aldrich, Susan *378
Alexander, Alfred *811
Alpha 833
Alpha Ann (Stephens) ... 811
Mary F *68
Allen, Martha Brown *120
Rebecca R *122, *317
Allison, Jane (Stephens) 326
John 335
John *704
Lucy Ann 704
William *335
William D *335
Arbuckle, Betsy *58, *82
Armstrong, Annie Virginia ... 689
Effie Jane 687
Emeline (Stephens) 681
Emmett H 685
Dr. J. Crit 682
James H *682, *683
Mary DeFreese 686
Mary E. (Stephens) 680
Rebecca J 358
Thomas C 684
William H 683
William H 688
Ash, Mary Sophia *241
Ashby, Captain Jack *387
Atwill, Hannah *159
Bacon, George W *744
Helen P. (Stephens) 540
Mary, P. (Stephens) 744
R. B *540
Baker, Carrie H *522
Edward E *522
Ida May *522
Lizzie A *522
Mattie S 465
Philip S *522
S. K *522
Sallie G. (——) *522
William 522
William S *522
Ballard, Eliza Bell (Stephens) .. 459
Joseph Chester 464
Robert Lester 463
Roy Wells 462
W. R 461
Barham, Mr *438
Barton, Sarah *156
Beal, Frona *638
Bean, Bettie 451
Daniel O *451
Bechtel, Amos K *710
Carrie Leona 767
Charles O'Neal 765
George Samuel 769

Digitized by Google

Bechtel Jo Ann (Moore)... ... 710
John Dallas..... 768
Lucy Alby.. 766
Willie Amos..... 770
Bell, George..... *199
Betstirling, Sarah Ann..... *516
Biler Louisa (Stephens)..... 812
Thomas..... *812
Bishop, Elias B..... *144
Elias Bradley..... .. 413
Lizzie Ray (Varden)..... 210
Lucy..... ..... *144
Lucy Garrard. 690
Lucy Garrard(Brindley). 144
Wilbur..... *144
Miss..... *467
Blanchard Amanda J.(Stephens) 773
Hannah T (Dam)..... *166
Hiram A *773
Bludworth, Sarah J..... *251
Bond, Mary (Stephens)..... 741
William..... *741
Bonynge, C. W..... *327
Louisa..... *327
Rhoda, E. (Stephens) ... 327
Virginia..... *327
Bowers, Alta..... 612
Joseph H..... 611
Maggie D. (Campbell).... 487
Bowman, George..... .....*1, *51
Rebecca *51
Bowndes, Nellie..... *9
Brabston, Maria (Stephens) .. *229
Brindley, Alice..... *48
Benjamin..... *48
Benjamin..... 142
Ellen..... ..... *48
John..... *48
Lucinda (Stephens)..... 35
Lucy Garrard..... 144
Margaret.. .....*97, *564
Margaret.. .....*278, *564
Mary E..... 143
Nancy..... *48
Nathaniel *48
Nicholas..... 48
Priscilla..... ..... *48
Samuel..... *48
Sarah..... *48
William..... *48
Zachariah..... ..... *48
Brineger, Polly..... *197
Brinker, Catherine..... 51
George..... ..... *51
Rebecca (Bowman)..... *51
Bromley, Emma (Stephens).... 94
George W..... 230
George W..... 237
Lewis..... *230
Lewis Calvin 239
Mary (Schwartz)..... *230
Bromley Mary Virginia..... 238
Rebecca (Stephens)..... 93
Sallie..... 240
Brown, Judge Hampton *421
Lula May..... 678
Martha N 107
Nathaniel M..... *107
Rowena D. (Stephens)... 421
Sarah (Nixon)..... *107
Bryson, Benjamin..... *771
Polly (Stephens).. 771
Bunce, Cordelia..... 334
Harvey..... *334
Butler, Mary F. (Stephens).... 390
Orlena..... 838
Richard B..... 837
Richard T..... 840
Velma Pearl..... 839
Button, Nancy..... *273
Calhoun, Lina..... *650
Thomas..... *650
Campbell, Alice Ethel..... 505
Alice Gray..... 484
Anna Bell..... *483
Anna Leta 492
Annie M. (Holmes)..... *483
California (Spurgeon). . 489
Daisy Alma..... 502
James D..... 78
James D..... .. 497
James Dabney..... 482
James Lucius..... 491
Jesse David..... 493
Jesse Rowles..... 486
Jessie May..... . 500
Jo..... ..... *480
John Reuben..... 483
John Rowles..... 504
John William..... *480
Leonard Elmo. 490
Louisa (Rowles)..... 479
Maggie Dixie..... 487
Maggie Ellen..... 503
Marenda Bell..... 485
Mary (McGoughlin) ... 496
Mary E. (Hoot)..... 509
Mary Louisa... 499
Nelly (Stephens)..... 62
Rhoda..... 397
Sarah Ellen..... 481
Stonewall Jackson..... 488
William David..... 480
William Jackson..... 478
William Jacob..... 501
Canfield, Jane E *266
Cannon, Orlevia..... *530
Carson, Sallie (Stephens)..... *229
Cason, Pemberton..... *67
Zilpha (Stephens)..... 67
Cathey, Ann.....*80, *83
Chamberlain, Sarah..... *53

Digitized by Google

Chapman, George Mandred.... 455
George W..... 337
James William. 454
Lillian Zelrista..... 456
Mamie C..... 453
Walter Robert..... 457
Zilpha A. (Stephens).... 328
Cherry, Dora R..... 639
J. Cynthia, (Levens).... 596
Jacob Stephens..... 638
James Edgar..... 641
Mary Anna..... 637
Washington F..... *636
William..... 636
William E..... 640
Chestnut, Mary..... *531
Chrisman, Jacob..... . *1, *6
Joanna..... 6
Clark, Abel..... . *159
Alice Milward..... 164
Amos B..... *159
Anita H, (Yates)..... 170
Anson..... *159
Augustus..... *159
Burnham..... *159
Carlton Hamilton..... 161
Carlton H., Jr..... *161
David..... *156
Ebenezer..... ..... *156
Edith Nannie..... *95
Edna..... 274
Edward..... ..... *157
Dr. Edward Stephens.... 162
Elijah..... 159
Elijah, Jr..... 160
Ella Lou (Stephens)..... 41
Eunice..... .... *157
Fannie Lee..... *95
George Robert..... ... *95
Hannah..... *157
Hannah (Atwill)..... *159
Hannah (Norton)..... 158
John..... 157
Josiah..... ..... *156
Josiah..... ..... *157
Louisa H..... .... *159
Louise..... 272
Lusiphy (Stephens)..... 95
Mary (Hamilton)..... *159
Mary Ann..... 234
Mary Ella (Farrington).. 165
Nathan *157
Nellie Josephine..... 271
Robert..... *156
Robert..... ..... *157
Robert William..... *95
Sarah..... .... *157
Sarah (Barton)..... 156
Stephen..... *156
Maj. Stephen..... 156
Willie Josephine..... 163
Clowe, Carmine N..... 517
Charles E..... 518
Edward T..... 516
Fannie (Howard)..... 511
Henry Wyatt..... *516
Willie B. (Howard)..... 512
Cole, Nellie (Bownds).... ..... *9
Rhoda..... 10
Major Stephen..... *9
William..... *61
William T..... 9
Comer, Elizabeth Susanna..... *167
Conger, Rachel..... 109
Ross..... ..... *109
Coons, Bettie..... *343
Henry..... 343
James..... 196
Jemima..... 342
Margaret (Lawell)..... 344
Polly Shackleford (Stephens) 21
Mr..... 340
Cooper, Ellen..... *48
Copeland, Mary C. (——)..... *267
Corum, Lydia..... ..... *82
Covert, James..... *85
Sarah 85
Coy, Hannah (Atwill)..... *159
Craig, John S..... 388
Joseph..... 387
Josie M..... ..... *387
Kate (Stephens)..... 386
Mary A..... 389
Randolph R..... 384
Tilden J..... ..... *387
Crandall, Charles E 797
Cora M..... 799
Edward 800
Ella A..... 791
Francis..... *790
Hazel Ellen..... 815
Henry A..... 795
Hettie J..... 796
James Fletcher..... 792
John R..... 790
Laura L..... 798
Magnolia (Pressnall).... *792
Mary A (Stephens)..... 575
Olta *790
Pearlie L..... *790
Robert *790
Ruby May..... 816
Sarah Louisa..... 794
Wyatt Thomas.... 793
Crawford, Jennie..... *545
Crim, Elizabeth..... *573
Cropper, Eliza..... ..... *60
Levin..... *60
Polly..... *666
Croxton, Belle..... 176
Henry... ..... *176
Cutler, George W. *245

Digitized by Google

Cutler, Josephine B. (Robinson) 245
Dam, Elinor B. *165
Hannah T. *166
Darneal, Minerva R. *384
Davis, Alvira W. (Stephens) 258
Benjamin F. 435
Charles E. *266
Dwight W. 266
Edgar H. 436
Elizabeth 332
Harriet (Perry) *124 *521
James S. *124
Joanna (Stephens) 813
John *332
Joseph 521
Lucy Ophelia *124
Mary Alice (Johnson) 432
Mary Ella 457
Mary R. (Stephens) 123
Nathan C. 124
Perry 316
Peter *813
Thomas Joseph 433
William Nathan 434
Dawson, Lena *172
Day, Jennie Glass *253, *261
Lot *253
Deaver, Jennie S. 178
De Freese, Joseph *152
Mary S. 152
De Guire, Sarah Ann 615
Dellis, Elizabeth *804
Depp, Dr. H. E *420
Dever, Rowena *57
Devinna, Cora Ethel (Moore) 712
Edger Lee 762
Ernest Clyde 763
Gertrude Leona 761
J. Frank *712
Mary Francis (Moore) 709
Oren E. *709
Dickson, Catherine 11
Isabel (Read) *11, *322
Josiah *11, *322
Margaret 322
Dietz, Lula 406
Dix, Ann T. (Hutchin) 225
Dodd, Capt. Charles *171
Roderick F 171
Willie J. (Clark) 163
Doddredge, Elizabeth 592
Dollinger, Nettie 180
Duff, William *1
Earnst, Julia Ann W. *774
Eckert, Miss *415
Edgar, Adda *441
Nancy *726
Edrington Malinda (Lawell) 341
Eller, Alline G. 725
Charles D. 724
David *707, *708
Eller, Florence (Moore) 657
Lucretia 707
Martha J. (——) *707, *708
Nadine C. 723
William 708
Elliott, George Clark 394
Laura *379
Sallie (Bromley) 240
William *240
William Earle 395
Engart, Sarah *260
English, Hutchin *653
Martha Ann 653
Estes, Andrew *706
Samiria Malvina 706
Susan (——) *706
Ethridge, Sarah *533
Ewing, Ellen *52
Margaret *417
Farrington, Elvin D *165
Mary Ella 165
Finch, Lucy *145
Fisher, Amelia *281
Margaret 97
Mary 278
Rachel 396
Thomas 564
Forbes, Andrew Jackson *106
Anna P 106
Ford, Louisa *589
Forman, Helen (Kelly) *218
Kate *218
White *218
Forsee, Elizabeth Flippin *439
Franklin, Miss *733
French, John R *819
Martha *819
Mary J *819
Froman, Paul *1
Frost, Hannah *156
Gaddis, Anna 474
Galbraith, Hugh *61
Garland, Charlotte *167
Garrard, Daniel 14
Elizabeth (——) *14
Elizabeth (Stephens) 27
Elizabeth Tharp 117
Gov. James *14, *16
Lucy 18
Lucy *49
Nancy (Welborn) 132
Sarah Ann 315
Gen. William W 49
Garton, Ella *738
James M *737
Martha (Stephens) 737
Gentry, Marie Adelaide *231
Getz, Lena 203
Gibson, Martha *416
Gillis, Eliza *806
Gillum, Addie May 294

Digitized by Google

Gillum, John T..... *294
Gilman, Elizabeth (Stephens).. 39
Dr. George.....*39, *40
Martha (Stephens)..... 40
Goodloe, Elizabeth *213
Helen..... *38
Mary (Stephens)..... *38
William..... *38
Gray, Florence (Stephens)..... 408
Dr. J. P. H..... *409
James H..... *250
Dr. Lashley M 409
Mattie C. (Robinson).... 250
Green, Robert..... *1
Griggs, Mary.....*22, *197
Grubbs, Albert..... *89
Alice..... *89
Catherine..... *89
Emma *89
George Walter *89
Huston Calvin..... *89
Mary E. (Stephens)..... 89
Mary Letitia..... *89
Rebecca *89
Watson *89
Halley, Mr..... *694
Eliza (Martin)..... 694
Hamilton, Mary..... *159
Hancock, Lucy..... *651
Hanna, Maggie..... *522
Hansberger, Allie *419
Cordelia (Stephens)..... 419
Emanuel..... *419
George..... *74
Harriet (Stephens)..... 74
Joseph..... *74
Lawrence *419
Margaret..... *419
Mitchell..... *74
William *419
Hanshew, Amos Sylvester..... *789
Mary E (Stephens)..... 789
Hard, Alice Stephens..... 536
Alvin B..... *533
Eliza J. (Stephens)..... 532
Josiah A 533
Mabel Ethridge..... 537
Sarah (Ethridge)..... *533
Harris, Fannie C..... *650
James J..... *650
Hawxhurst, Alice..... 610
Catherine (Stephens).... 330
Charles W..... 609
Clara..... *338
Robert..... 338
Robert, Jr..... 608
Walter..... *338
Hayden, Abner..... *835
Amanda..... *835
Maria 825
Henderson, Fannie..... .. *652
Henderson ,Harvey..... *689
Rebecca..... *649
Thomas De Freese..... 824
Hercules, Catherine *265
Hess, Joseph..... *64
Hibbard, Caroline M. (Stephens) 242
Elias A..... *242
Hibler, A. S..... *145
Annie 184
Belle (Croxton)..... 176
Bishop..... 177
Charles K..... 182
Edna..... 185
Edward I..... 179
Emilie..... 183
Harvey..... 175
Henry F..... 145
Henry P..... 181
Jennie S. (Deaver) 178
Jessie..... 186
Lucy (Finch) *145
Mary (Brindley)..... 143
Mary E..... 188
Nannie (Keesee)..... 174
Nettie (Dollinger) 180
Wallace..... 187
William F..... 173
Hickman, John..... *356
Sarah M..... 356
Miss..... *87
Hiestand, Andrew John..... 555
Barbary (——)..... *113
Berthenia..... 556
Harry Hubbell..... 554
Henry C..... 557
Henry Clay..... 113
John..... *113
Nannie (Acton) 110
Robert A..... 553
Hill, Hannah..... *158
John W..... 559
John W..... 560
Hines, Polly *740
Hirst, Elizabeth (Levens)..... 598
William..... *598
Hite, Col. John..... ...*3, *6
Joist *1
Holford, Ala.....*70, *669
Holmes, Annie M..... *483
Holtzclaw, Henry..... 341
Honey, Bettie (Houx)..... 286
Ethel..... 296
John..... *281
John Franklin..... 298
Josephine 285
Margaret (Stephens).... 98
Margaret P. (Stephens).. 280
Mary Delia..... 284
Ollie Lee..... 295
Thomas..... *98
William G..... 297

Digitized by Google

Honey, William Lawrence..... 283
William R 281
Hoot, Mary Ellen..... 509
Horton, Ella (Stancliff)..... 561
H. M..... *561
Houx, Bettie..... 286
William..... *286
Howard, Miss..... *418
Albert L 407
Alpha N..... 519
Edmond..... *834
Edward S..... 405
Eliza (Stephens)..... 324
Fannie 511
James M..... 520
Laura O..... 510
Lot..... 538
Lula (Dietz)..... 406
Matilda (Scott)..... 539
Sarah M..... 542
Stephen A..... 834
Waid..... *538
Willie B..... 512
Huffman, Alexander..... *115
Armstead *273
Belle I. (Acton)..... 112
Elizabeth (——)..... *115
Joseph Acton..... 558
Mary..... 273
William A..... 115
Hughes, Susan..... 131
Hume, Ardell *398
Humes, Nancy J..... *807
Hunt, Alice Edith..... 253
Alvis Gaston *261
Asa..... *261
Rowena D..... *261
William Gaston..... 261
Hutchin, Ann T..... 225
Hutchinson, Eliza..... *356
Ingram, John..... *61
Jackson, Mary (Stephens)..... 332
January, Josephine (Stephens). 31
Samuel *31
Jett, George Levens..... 757
George W..... *617
Lula May..... 756
Rhoda Ellen (Levens)..... 617
Johnson, Mary Alice..... 432
Sarah A. (Garrard)..... 315
Temple..... *431
Thomas Jefferson..... 431
Johnston, Miss..... *50
Jones, Edith I. (——) *705
Edward..... *705
Margarette Elizabeth..... 705
Keesee, Nannie..... 174
Kelly, Helen..... *218
Johanna (Stephens)..... 64
John..... *64
Kennedy, Mela..... 339
Kent, Mary..... *208
Kneedler, Kate..... *652
Knifer, Sallie..... *640
Lake, Mary E. (Levens)..... 616
Thomas *616
Lambert, Alice G. (Campbell).. 484
Ernest..... 498
Fay Louisa..... 508
John W..... 506
William..... *485
William W..... 507
Laning, Editha (Stephens)..... 228
Edward..... *227, *228
Emeline Vance (Stephens) 227
Lawell, Elizabeth..... *341
Hannah..... 30
Jemima (Coons)..... 342
Joshua..... *341
Malinda..... *341
Margaret 344
Peter..... 341
Lawton, Dr. Edward..... 836
Margaret J 593
Leach, Catherine V. (Stephens). 91
Emma Susan..... *91
Eugene..... *91
Georgiana..... *91
James F..... *91
John..... *91
Josephine..... *91
Magnus Collin..... *91
Mary Sophia..... *91
William Franklin..... *91
Lee, Jack..... *229
Marcella..... *286
Permela (Stephens)..... *229
Leibee, Alvira..... 260
Daniel *260
Leonard, Martha (Stephens)... 440
N..... *440
Sallie J..... 782
Levens, Anna Laura..... 697
Dr. Basil W..... 81
Basil W..... 599
Basil Wells 615
Basil Wells, Jr 696
Edmund Leroy..... 699
Edward Everett 601
Elizabeth (Doddredge).. 592
Elizabeth..... 598
Frances E..... *81
Frances E..... 614
George W..... 619
Henry..... 346
Henry C..... 345
J. Cynthia..... 596
Jesse Roland..... 700
John F..... 618
Lewis H..... 600
Maggie E..... 620
Margaret J. (Lawton)... 593

Digitized by Google

Levens, Mary E. *345
Mary Eliza 616
Miranda (Rowles) 613
Miranda Frances 642
Rhoda (Stephens) 66
Rhoda Ann 597
Rhoda Ellen 617
Washington F 595
William Stephens 698
Zerilda 594
Lowery, Melissa 578
Lucas, Nannie *69
McCalla, Andrew *54
Elizabeth 54
Mary (——) *54
McCarty, Henry *321
Mary *643
McClure, Mary I *742
McCollum, Benjamin F *439
Eliza Ann *439
Elsie L 318
Forsee *135
Henry *438
James *438
James F *439
Jane *438
John *438
John H *439
Levi 135
Levi 438
Levi 439
Levi, Jr 319
Martha F *439
Mary J *439
Patton *438
Polly *438
Rebecca E. (Malone) 133
Sarah E *439
Tennessee *106
Thomas *438
Thomas J *439
William *438
William P *439
McCutcheon, William *639
McDavid, A. J *598
Elizabeth (Levens) 598
McGough, Mary *682, *683
McGoughlin, Mary 496
McGowan, Alpha N. (Howard) 519
William *519
McKay, Abraham *772
Harriet (Stephens) 772
Robert *1
McLean, Charles *814
Julia (Stephens) 814
McTavish, Grace *171
Malone, Augusta W 140
Rev. Benjamin H 122
Benjamin Hicks 139
Harry Stephens 134
Juliette I 136
Malone, Nannie L. (Stephens) 121
Nannie Lenora 138
Rebecca E 133
Rebecca R. (Allen) *122, *307
Robert N *122
Marsh, Caroline *338
Marshall, —— *85
Miss *109
Craig O 515
Gordon H 514
Gordon S 513
Laura O. (Howard) 510
Martin, Cordelia 693
Eliza 694
Fannie 695
George 692
Rhoda Ann (Moore) 644
William H 691
Mathews, Susan A *288
Maxwell, Anna (Gaddis) 474
George L 477
James O 472
Rhoda (Campbell) 397
Rhoda 476
Susan F 399
Thomas J 398
Thomas J 473
Thomas S *398
William C 475
Mayes, Margaret *294
Meadow, —— *439
Meyers, Susannah *293
Miller, Cora A *793
Elijah *793
Elizabeth (Goodloe) *213
John *213
Mary *734
Mary M 213
Serena *733
Mills, Baker *64
Mirely, Roxy Ann *572
Mitchell, Sue C 550
Monroe, Cynthia Bell *494
James William 495
Jesse Jackson *494
John Daniel *494
John Tooley 494
Lemuel Edward *494
Sarah E. (Campbell) 481
Moore, A. B 649
Agnes 663
Ann (Cathey) *80, *83
Basil 760
Basil W 652
Bessie 720
Byrd Henderson 717
Caroline Rebecca 781
Charles F 645
Charles Monroe 711
Charles N 624
Claudia 718

Digitized by Google

Moore, Cora Ethel..... 712
Daisy..... 719
David C..... 414
Deborah (——)..... *414
Dora Ardelli..... 715
Earle S..... 625
Edna (Robertson)..... *713
Edward C..... 623
Elizabeth Arbuckle..... *646
Elizabeth Nelson..... *267
Florence..... 657
Forest Washington..... 759
Frances T. (Stephens)... 65
George Edward..... 713
George H..... 654
George W..... 80
George W..... 646
Gertie..... 659
Gillis D..... 658
Gussie..... 779
Hayden..... 777
J. H..... 643
J. T..... 662
James Hutchison..... *646
James M..... 648
James Woodson..... 780
Jane..... 647
Jane (Seaton)..... 661
Jo Ann..... 710
John F..... *650
John Pemberton..... 651
John Robert..... 758
John W..... 622
Kate (Stephens)..... 668
Kirtley..... 776
L. H..... *80
Lloyd..... 764
Lucretia (Eller)..... 707
Lucy (Hancock)..... *651
Lucy Ann (Allison)..... 704
Lucy Lee..... *646
Madge..... *650
Margaret B..... 83
Margaret E. (Jones)..... 705
Maria (Hayden)..... *651
Martha Ann (English).. 653
Marvin..... 721
Mary Francis..... 709
Mary May..... 778
Minnie S..... 664
Mittie..... 679
Myrtle..... 665
Nelia..... 656
Olive..... *650
Polly..... *334
Rebecca A. (Todd)..... 660
Return L..... 655
Rhoda Ann..... 644
Sallie B. (Stephens)..... 411
Samiria M. (Estes)..... 706
Samuel B..... *414
Moore, Sarah L (Morris)..... *651
Thomas Hickman..... 714
Thomas Joel..... 775
Thomas S..... 650
Trevor..... 722
Viola (——)..... *711
Walker C..... *650
Walter Nathaniel..... 716
Wid..... *652
William H..... *80 *83
William Harvey..... *646
Morris, Carrie C..... *630
Sarah L..... *651
Muir, Alice..... 277
Alice M. (Clark)..... 164
Cora Anna..... 634
George Washington..... *629
Lena (Dawson)..... *172
Lewis Clark..... 275
Col. Lewis P..... 172
Lula May (Brown)..... 678
Margaret Levens..... 633
Margaret T. (——)..... *629
Minnie Lee..... 635
Rhoda A. (Levens)..... 597
Rhoda Elizabeth..... 632
Col. Samuel..... *172
Thomas Jefferson..... 629
Thomas Henry..... 630
Thomas M..... 276
William Basil..... 631
William Beal..... *629
Mullin, Jane C..... *8
Murray, Mary Ann..... *38
Nance, Benjamin R..... *127
Rebecca M. (Wilborn).. *127
Sallie..... 127
Nelson, Cynthia Ann..... *71
Decatur..... *75
Isabella (Stephens)..... 75
James M..... *423
John..... *71, *75
Joseph..... *75
Maggie..... *423
Mary..... *75
Nixon, Sarah..... *107
Nolcini, Mary Ann..... *38
Norton, Hannah..... 158
Nathan..... *158
Parker, John P..... *233
Marie Camille (Stephens) 233
Parr, Mildred Fay..... 702
Miranda F., (Levens)... 642
William Henry..... 701
Willie Lorene..... 703
Parrish, Thomas..... *594
Zerilda (Levens)..... *594
Patton, Miss..... *438
Peeples, Forrest Lee..... 137
Juliette I., (Malone)..... 136
Maria (Whealan)..... *137

Digitized by Google

Peeples, Samuel..... *137
Samuel Lee..... 320
Pelter, Jane..... *90
Perry, Harriet..... *124
Harriet..... *521
Serena..... *809
Peters, Samuel..... *61
Pettus, Alice T..... 354
Benjamin, T..... *120
Elizabeth M..... 348
James Lawrence..... *120
Joseph J..... 352
Lucy L..... 353
Maria J., (Stephens).... 119
Martha B. (Allen)..... *120
Mary Juliette..... *120
Samuel J..... *120
Samuel S..... 349
Sue Davis..... 351
Wilborn Allen..... *120
William A..... 120
William H..... 350
Plumley, Lucretia..... *126
Potterff, Catherine..... *100
Potts, Mattie..... *547
Pressnall, Elijah..... *792
Magnolia..... *792
Price, John..... *64
Ramsey, Mary..... *292
Rankin, Madge..... *696
Rawson, Abel M..... *263
Flora..... 263
Rayle, Sarah L (Morris)..... *651
Read, Isabel.....*11, *322
Reavis, Jackson..... *594
Mary Ellen..... *599
Zerilda (Levens)..... 594
Reddick, Hardin..... *378
Sarah A..... 378
Reed, Anna..... *619
James..... *647
Jane (Moore)..... 647
Reider, Blanche Lillian..... 587
Christian..... *585
Jacob A..... 585
Mabel Nevada..... 588
Minnie Edna..... 586
Nevada D. (Stephens).... 546
Renshaw, Elijah T..... *808
Winifred (Stephens)..... 808
Rentin, Catherine..... *653
Reynolds, John W..... *254
Susan B. (Stephens).... 254
Richardson, Cordelia (Stephens) 739
Frankie A (Stephens).... 736
James M.....*736, *739
Roach, David..... *126
Lucretia (Plumley)..... *126
Tennessee..... 126
Roberts, Elbert Morse..... *620
Ethel..... 621
Roberts, Maggie E. (Levens).. 620
Robertson, Edna..... *713
Rhoda (Stephens)..... 805
Rev. William M..... *805
Robinson, Carrie M..... 249
Caroline (Stephens)..... 34
Charles..... 314
John L..... 246
John P..... 50
Josephine B..... 245
Lucy M..... 247
Lulie (Ruckle)..... 262
Mary..... 313
Mary..... *834
Mattie C..... 250
Nellie (Shawhan)..... *248
Samuel J..... *50
T. S..... 248
William..... *50
Roby, Luther O..... *238
Mary V. (Bromley)..... 238
Roland, Mary J..... 243
Rose, Elizabeth..... 467
Henry..... *467
Rothrock, Sarah..... *574
Rothwell, Allena F. (Scruggs).. 289
Claiburn F..... 308
James C..... *292
Joseph E..... 309
Joseph H..... 292
William L..... 310
Rowles, Catherine..... *84
John..... *84
Joseph..... *84
Louisa..... 479
Margaret (Stephens)..... 72
Miranda..... 613
Reuben..... 84
Sarah..... *84
Sarah (Chamberlain)..... *53
William..... 53
William H. H..... *84
Rozier, Lucy A..... *263
Rucker, Josephine..... *392
Ruckle, Lulie..... 263
Rush, Emily..... *264
Russell, Annie Henchey..... *166
St. John, Ada..... *167
Charles Henry..... *167
Elizabeth Charlotte..... 169
James Augustus..... *167
Oliver..... *167
Robert C..... *167
Sarah Hannah..... 168
William Charles..... 167
William Oliver..... *167
Schwartz, Mary..... *230
Scott, Matilda..... 539
Scroggins, Theodosia..... *758
Scruggs, Ada..... 311
Addie (Gillum)..... 294

Digitized by Google

Scruggs, Rev. Allen F..... 282
Allena F..... 289
Clarence M..... 291
Dr. Eugene J..... 290
Finch..... *282
Margaret P. (Stephens).. 280
Mollie..... 312
Mollie B. (Wheeler)..... 293
Seaton, Jane..... 661
Robert.. ..... *661
Selby, ——..... *73
Alpha (Stephens)..... 73
Senior, Allena D..... .. 305
Franklin L..... 306
John G..... 288
John G..... 307
Josephine (Honey)..... 285
Lizzie..... 304
Minnie L..... 303
Samuel..... *288
Shackleford, Nancy..... 17
Shakspeare, Dr. B. A. *42
Carrie R. (Stephens).... 42
Shawhan, Nellie *248
Shepherd, Henry C..... *617
Henry Clay..... 755
Rhoda Ellen (Levens)... 617
Simpson, Calvin *743
Sarah J. (Stephens).... 743
Slimp, John L *669
Lulah (Stephens)..... 669
Small, Samuel *614
Smallwood, Frances..... *806
Smiley, Alvira..... *61
Artemisia..... *61
Jerusha..... *61
Jugustus..... *61
Lawrence..... *61
Lycurgus..... *61
Nancy (Stephens)..... 61
Peter..... *61
Rhoda.. ..... *61
Stephen Decatur..... *61
Thomas B..... *61
Smith, Elmer Kennedy..... 677
James Thornton..... *802
Lizzie Jane..... 802
Mamie Levens..... 676
Mary C (Smith)..... *802
Rhoda E. (Muir)..... 632
William A..... 675
Sparks, Catherine F.(Stephens) 380
Myrvin V 385
Richard..... 383
Spurgeon, California..... 489
Stancliff, Ella..... 561
George..... 204
Laura..... 562
Lewis..... 563
Mary (Stephens)..... 199
Stanley, Diana..... *261
Starrett, Mary..... *152
Steel, Martha..... *585
Steiner, George..... *468
May.. 468
Stemmons, Charles E... ..... *633
Margaret L. (Muir)..... 633
Stephen, Nancy M. (Stephens). 410
William H..... *410
Stephens, Ada..... 607
Ala (Holford)..... *70
Alfred..... *32
Dr. Alfred H..... 224
Alexander H..... 441
Alice (Hunt).. 253
Alice L..... *543
A. L..... 226
Allyn G..... 754
Alpha..... 73
Alpha A..... *733
Alpha Ann..... 811
Alvira (Leibee)..... 260
Alvira W..... 258
Amanda..... 192
Amanda Jane..... 773
America (Wainscotte) .. 783
Andrew J..... . 823
Andrew J..... 70
Ann Eliza..... *46
Ann T. (Hutchin)..... 225
Anna E. (Wyatt)..... 207
Anna P. (Forbes)..... 106
Rev. Armstead H..... 86
Asbury..... 530
Basil W..... 331
Basil W..... 364
Benjamin G..... 377
Benjamin H..... *32
Benjamin H.. 360
Bertha..... *243
Berthenia (Stephens)... 24
Berthenia M..... 102
Bessie A..... 373
Betsy (Arbuckle)..... *58
Bettie (Bean)..... 451
Bettie O..... 450
Blanche..... 606
Bryan..... 774
Bryan Martin..... 229
Bunce 446
Calvin Morgan Brinker.. 90
Caroline..... 34
Caroline M..... 242
Carrie C 256
Carrie M..... 146
Carrie R 42
Carroll Reddick 466
Catherine..... 330
Catherine (Dickson)..... 11
Catherine F..... 380
Catherine Virginia..... 91
Charles..... 43

Digitized by Google

Stephens, Charles A..... 205
Charles A..... 391
Charles F..... 582
Charles H..... *104
Charles J..... 215
Charles Thomas..... 535
Charles Woods..... 810
Clara..... 787
Claude..... *96
Claude..... 785
Claudia (Tompkins).... 443
Clinton F..... 822
Columbus Boyd..... 128
Cordelia (Bunce)..... 334
Cordelia..... 419
Cordelia..... 739
Cordelia H..... 151
Custis Jones..... *416
Cynthia A. (Nelson).... *71
Dr. Daniel..... 28
David H..... *32
David V..... 194
Dora L..... 583
Druzella..... 732
Druzella..... *733
E. I..... *251
E. J..... *251
Editha..... 228
Edmund..... 201
Edward..... *29
Edward..... 357
Edward..... 523
Edward Leonard..... 784
Effie..... 257
Effie D..... 820
Eliza (Cropper)..... *60
Eliza (Gillis)..... *806
Eliza A..... 324
Eliza Bell..... 459
Eliza Ellen..... *355
Eliza Jane..... 532
Elizabeth..... 27
Elizabeth..... 39
Elizabeth (Davis)..... 332
Elizabeth (Dellis)..... *804
Elizabeth (McCalla)..... 54
Elizabeth (Nelson)..... *267
Elizabeth (Rose)..... 467
Elizabeth G..... 216
Elizabeth Ida A..... 269
Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 118
Elizabeth T. (Garrard).. 117
Ella E..... 603
Ella Louisa..... 41
Elliott..... 382
Emanuel..... *415
Emeline..... 681
Emeline Vance..... 227
Emma (——)..... *229
Emma..... *241
Emma C..... *415
Stephens, Emma D..... 129
Emma M..... *543
Emma Maysville..... 94
Ernest E..... 148
Ethel Mitchel..... 591
Everett..... 527
Felix..... 566
Firman..... 235
Fletcher..... 577
Flora (Rawson)..... 263
Florence..... 408
Florine..... *241
Frances (Smallwood).... *806
Frances T..... 65
Frank..... *104
Frank W..... 376
Frankie A..... 736
Franklin..... 191
Franklin..... 574
G. L..... *251
Gabriel..... 198
Gabriel, Jr..... 206
Gabriel Bowman..... 22
George..... *235
Dr. George..... 241
George A..... 580
George D..... *68
George D..... 374
George Dickson..... 69
George Dickson..... 670
George H..... 355
George L..... 336
George Lewis..... *52
George Lewis..... 52
George T..... 525
George W..... 23
George Wallace..... 528
George William..... 88
Georgia E. (Walter).... 747
Gerald Dodge..... 666
Gibson..... *416
Gordon..... 738
Gordon Lawrence..... 602
Hannah..... *29
Hannah (Lawell)..... 30
Harriet..... 74
Harriet..... 772
Harriet Catherine..... 673
Harrison..... 573
Harry W..... 347
Harvey..... *96
Hattie..... *104
Helen..... *241
Helen Priscilla..... 540
Henry..... 5
Henry K..... 545
Henry M..... 268
Hibber C..... *82
Irene..... *243
Isaac..... *4
Isaac..... 15

Digitized by Google

Stephens, Isaac..... 45
Isaac 279
Isaac..... 734
Isabel Dora..... *323
Isabella..... 75
J. B *251
Jacob..... *4
Jacob..... *3
Jacob Harvey..... 96
James..... *229
James B..... 809
James M..... *60
James M *323
James M., Jr..... 329
James Madison..... 55
James Phillip..... 825
James W 733
Jane 326
Jane C (Mullin)..... *12
Jeannette (Vance)..... 20
Jesse B..... 46
Joanna (Chrisman)..... 6
Joanna 813
Joanna M..... 147
Johanna..... 64
John 19
John..... 26
John. *55
John. *82
John..... 195
John..... 200
John..... *229
John..... 570
John Arbuckle..... *58
John B..... 806
John Covert..... *60
John Dickson..... 68
John Dickson. 427
John Franklin..... *33
John Franklin..... 752
John H..... 251
John H..... 417
John L..... 584
John Lucas..... 369
John Miller..... 217
John Morse..... 826
John W. 101
Jonathan *4
Joseph 7
Joseph..... 29
Joseph..... 193
Joseph..... 197
Joseph..... *229
Joseph,..... 60
Joseph Antony..... 153
Joseph D..... *47
Joseph D..... 77
Joseph Daniel 452
Joseph F..... 819
Joseph Fremont..... 788
Joseph H..... 460
Stephens, Dr. Joseph Jefferson 543
Joseph Jefferson..... 828
Joseph Jefferson..... 803
Joseph Josiah..... 323
Joseph L..... *26
Joseph L..... *416
Joseph Lafayette..... 416
Joseph Lawrence..... 16
Joseph Lawrence..... 38
Joseph Lawrence..... 82
Joseph Mathew..... 671
Joseph S..... *36
Joseph S 141
Dr. Joseph Shackleford. 231
Dr. Joseph Shackleford, Jr 232
Joseph T..... 125
Joseph T..... 361
Josephine..... 31
Josephine..... 44
Josephine Maria..... 526
Josie..... 368
Julia (Woods)..... *803
Julia..... 814
Julia Ann W (Earnst).. *774
Julia Elma 444
Juliette Irwin..... *32
Kate..... 386
Kate..... 668
Kate L..... 367
Kate Nellie..... 449
Laura (Elliott)..... *379
Laura (Wilcoxson)..... *69
Laura J..... 470
Laura V..... 447
Lawrence..... *4
Lawrence..... 3
Lawrence Cole..... 59
Lawrence D..... 252
Lawrence E 154
Lawrence Hunt..... 425
Lawrence V..... 423
Lawrence Vest..... 832
Leander H..... 581
Lelia T..... 149
Lena (Getz)..... 203
Leonora C..... 76
Levin C..... *60
Lewis..... 2
Lewis..... 13
Lewis..... 568
Lewis..... 236
Lewis Oliver..... 448
Louis A..... *55
Louisa..... 812
Lucinda..... 35
Lucinda Alice *32
Lucy (Garrard)..... 18
Lucy..... 99
Lucy C..... *101
Lucy Caroline *36
Lula A..... 130

Digitized by Google

Stephens, Lulah..... 669
Lulu May..... 370
Lusiphy Clark..... 95
Luther Pierce..... 243
M. E *251
Madison K..... 365
Maggie M 745
Margaret..... *1
Margaret..... 72
Margaret..... 98
Margaret..... 420
Margaret (Fisher) 97
Margaret (Moore)..... 83
Margaret B..... *416
Margaret J. (Thomas)... *267
Margaret P..... 155
Margaret P..... 280
Maria..... *29
Maria..... 190
Maria..... *229
Maria (Adams)..... *415
Maria Christina..... *1
Maria Josephine..... 119
Maria Laura..... 827
Maria Magdalen..... *1
Marie Adelaide (Gentry). *231
Marie Camille..... 233
Marie Yvon..... 628
Martha..... 40
Martha 737
Martha (Gibson).. ..... *422
Martha Gibson..... 626
Martha N. (Brown)..... 107
Martin. 189
Martin F..... 104
Martin M..... 572
Mary..... *3
Mary..... *13
Mary..... 37
Mary..... 63
Mary..... *38
Mary..... 741
Mary (Chestnut)... ..... *531
Mary (Fisher).. 278
Mary (Griggs) *22
Mary (Huffman)..... 273
Mary (Wilcox)..... 589
Mary (——)..... *3
Mary Ann..... 575
Mary Ann (Adams)..... 56
Mary Ann (Clark) 234
Mary Ann (Murray) *38
Mary C..... 199
Mary C. (——)..... *267
Mary E 789
Mary E. (Taliaferro).... 549
Mary Elizabeth..... 89
Mary Elizabeth..... 680
Mary F..... 390
Mary F..... *541
Mary F (Alexander)..... *68

Stephens, Mary Francis..... *68
Mary J..... *47
Mary J. (Roland) *243
Mary Jackson..... *332
Mary Louisa..... 445
Mary M. (Miller)..... 213
Mary M. (Swiney)..... 362
Mary P..... 744
Mary Rebecca..... 123
Mary S. (De Freese) 152
Mary Sophia (Ash) *241
Mary T..... 270
Matilda..... *541
Mattie (Baker)..... 465
Mattie E..... 821
Mattie G *416
May (Steiner)..... 468
Mela (Kennedy)..... 339
Melissa (Lowery)..... 578
Minnie Alpha..... 829
Minnie H..... 372
Mittie N..... 440
Myrtle P..... *77
Nancy (Shackleforddd)... 17
Nancy..... 61
Nancy..... *229
Nancy J (Humes)..... *807
Nancy M 410
Nannie (Lucas) *69
Nannie Clay..... 786
Nannie L..... 121
Nathaniel 576
Nathaniel B..... 103
Nathaniel L..... *355
Nattie..... 412
Nellie..... *364
Nellie May..... *523
Nelly..... 62
Nelson..... 33
Nelson..... *36
Nevada D..... 546
Olive May..... 469
Olive V..... 105
Orlevia (Cannon)..... *530
Oscar W..... 471
Paralla..... 735
Permela..... *8
Permela..... *229
Peter..... 1
Peter..... 4
Peter..... 12
Peter..... 804
Peter..... 58
Peter..... 567
Peter M..... 547
Philip Dever..... 541
Philip H..... 552
Polly..... *25
Polly (Brineger)..... 197
Polly..... 771
Polly Shackleford 21

Digitized by Google

Stephens, Rachel (Conger)..... 109
Rachel (Fisher) 396
Ralph..... *267
Rebecca..... *13
Rebecca..... *229
Rebecca Ellen..... 93
Rebecca J. (Armstrong). 358
Rhoda..... 66
Rhoda (Cole)..... 10
Rhoda A..... 805
Rhoda E..... 327
Rhoda E..... *416
Rilie McPherson..... 627
Robert E. L 458
Rollins..... *415
Rowena (Dever)..... *57
Rowena Alice..... 424
Rowena D..... 421
Ruth Marie..... 590
Sada..... 604
St. John..... *267
Sallie (Nance)..... 127
Sallie..... *229
Sallie..... 371
Sallie B..... 411
Sallie F..... 259
Sallie J. (Leonard) 782
Sallie O..... 150
Samuel..... 25
Samuel L..... 565
Sarah *3
Sarah..... *82
Sarah (Covert)..... 85
Sarah (Wilson)..... 571
Sarah A. (Reddick)..... 378
Sarah M. (Howard)..... 542
Sarah J..... 743
Sarah J. (Bludworth)..... *251
Sarah L..... 551
Sarah M. (Hickman)..... 356
Serena (Miller)..... *733
Serena (Perry)..... *809
Sierra S..... *541
Sophia..... 202
Stephen H..... *543
Stephen Howard..... 544
Sterling P..... 379
Sue C. (Mitchell)..... 550
Susan..... *733
Susan (Hughes)..... 131
Susan Ann..... 92
Susan B..... 254
Susan V..... 381
Tennessee (Roach)..... 126
Thomas..... *29
Thomas..... 36
Thomas Burton..... 674
Thomas F..... 100
Thomas Fletcher..... *572
Dr. Thomas Garrard..... 267
Rev. Thomas H..... 359
Thomas H. B..... 71
Stephens, Thomas S..... 418
Timothy Laclede Papin.. 831
Vance 569
Walker..... *82
Walker T..... *544
Wallace Asbury..... 534
Walter..... 605
Walter Lee..... 672
Walter Wallace..... 753
Weller..... *543
Wells O..... 366
William..... 8
William..... 57
William..... *229
William..... 818
William..... 667
William A 442
William Barclay..... 214
Rev. William D..... 47
William D..... 244
William D 255
William F..... 375
William Gray..... 548
William G. H..... 426
William H..... 415
William H. H..... 325
William Harrison..... 32
William Henry 529
William J..... 363
William Jennings..... 807
William Lafayette..... 531
William Lawrence..... 116
William M..... 579
William M..... 740
William M..... 742
William Prissley..... 830
William Speed..... 422
William Wallace..... 524
Willie French..... *819
Winifred Ann 808
Zilpha 67
Zilpha..... *541
Zilpha A..... 328
Stephenson, C. C 265
Daniel M..... *265
Effie (Stephens)..... 257
Harry H..... 429
Stevens, Carrie M. (Robinson). 249
John B..... *249
Sutton, ——..... *438
Swansen, George P..... *745
Maggie M. (Stephens)... 745
Swiney, Mary M 362
Taliaferro, Mary E 549
Tate, John D..... *526
Nelson Stephens 731
Virgil T..... 730
Taylor, Druzella (Stephens).. 732
William..... *732
Tevis, Cordelia (Martin)..... 693
Tevis, N. G *693
Thomas, Miss..... *226

Digitized by Google

Thomas, Margaret J *267
Nancy *282
Thompson, Elizabeth M..... 118
Martin Luther..... 430
Thomson, Captain James..... *422
Virginia Corbyn. *422
Todd, J. C... .... *660
Rebecca Ann..... 660
Tompkins, Claudia..... .. 443
Elsie *790
Tooley, Miss..... *810
Troutt, Franklin..... *794
Isaac..... *794
John W..... 817
Sarah L (Crandall)..... 794
Turner, ———..... *439
Van Ausdal, Cora..... 114
Harvey..... *114
Vance, David..... *20
Jeannette..... 20
Vanmeter, Susan M..... *792
Varden, Elizabeth Blair..... 223
Rev. George..... 208
George Kent.... 219
George Stephens..... 209
Helen Kelley..... *209
Joseph Stephens.... ... 221
Kate (Forman)..... 218
Lizzie Ray..... 210
Martha (Stephens) 40
Mary..... ..... *208
Mary Fleming 220
Mattie 212
Nellie 211
White Forman..... 222
William..... *208
Vivian, Mr *695
Fannie (Martin).... ... 695
Wainscotte, Abraham.... .. *783
America..... 783
Mary (———)..... *783
Walker, Anderson H..... ... *287
Edith L..... 302
Helen..... 301
Dr. John P 287
Mary D. (Honey)..... 284
Mary P 300
William E..... 299
Walter, Carrie S..... 748
Edward H..... 751
Georgia Eades..... 747
Joseph S..... 750
Lucy L..... *428
Margaret P. (Stephens).. 155
Nicholas H 428
Theresa W 749
William H..... 746
Warde, Hester Ann..... ... *108
Ware, Lucy (Stephens)..... 99
John..... *99
Weatherford, Archibald..... 79
Hardin..... *79
Weatherford, Mary (Stephens) 63
Weeks, Mary..... ..... *793
Welborn, Nancy..... 132
Westcott, Eliza..... *468
Whealen, Maria..... ..... *137
Wheeler, Johnson..... ..... *293
Mollie B..... 293
White, Nancy (Stephens) *229
Tison M.. .... *287
Widdows, Ellen Ewing..... *52
Wilborn, Rebecca M..... *127
Wilcox, Edmond M..... *589
Mary..... 589
Wilcoxson, Laura..... *69
Wildy, D..... ..... *393
Kate.. 393
Williams, Frank *37
Mary (Stephens)..... 37
Wilson, Henry William.... ... *393
John K..... 264
Katie Nellie..... 393
N. M..... *264
Sarah..... 571
Weston Stephens 317
Wilton, James..... *735
Paralla (Stephens)..... 735
Windsor, Nelia (Moore)..... 656
R. L..... *656
Wolf, Dr..... ..... *76
Alfred..... 87
Leonora C. (Stephens). . 76
Wood, Miss..... ..... *409
Woods, Julia *803
Matilda..... *451
Wright, Corrah E..... 801
John M. *789
Mary E. (Stephens)..... 789
Wyatt, Anna Eliza. 207
Yancey, Elizabeth (Levens)... 598
J. A..... *598
Yates, Albert Edward..... .. *166
Anita Helena..... ... 170
Annie H. (Russell)..... *166
Bessie..... *166
Charles Robert..... *166
Edith True *166
Elizabeth C. (St. John).. 169
Florence S..... *166
Jennie Otteline *166
Robert R..... 166
Robert R., Jr..... *166
Sarah H. (St. John).... . 168
York, Mattie..... 401
Maud..... .... *400
Nellie..... 404
Rhoda.... 402
Roper 400
Susan F.(Maxwell). 399
William M..... 403
Young, Jane *836
Young, William..... *597
Zane, Gen. Isaac.....*1, *3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD

GIVING THE GENEALOGY AND HISTORY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES, TRACING THEIR ANCESTRY TO ANTE-REVOLUTIONARY TIMES

VOL. II—PART I

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
1897

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E.F
.S844
C592

PREFACE

The following, copied from the preface of Volume I of this Record, will explain itself:—

"The method of arranging and numbering the names has been adopted as the simplest for reference, and at the same time will allow additional facts to be published in succeeding volumes without interfering with the present enumeration."

The numbers will continue consecutively through each succeeding volume, every name bearing a number for future reference, as: "Jonathan Robinson (842), son of John Robinson (841); Thomas Macy (851)," etc.

This Record commends itself to all the various patriotic and hereditary societies whose members trace their ancestry to those who participated in the Revolutionary War, and other important events of our country. Every successive generation, with its biography and portraiture, becoming an additional branch of the family tree, and by the addition of new names (with references to their ancestors published in preceding parts) it will be easy for any person to trace his ancestry through all the various branches, both male and female, of the earliest settler or immigrant to this country, or even to ancestors who resided in Europe; it therefore becomes *indispensable*, *imperishable*, and *invaluable* to every possessor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(843) HOMESTEAD OF NOAH ROBINSON, NEW HAMPTON, N. H.

Erected 1790. Now owned by his grandson, Thaddeus P. Robinson.

Digitized by Google

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD

VOL. II PART I

---

(841) **JOHN ROBINSON.**

Killed by Indians in Haverhill, Mass., in 1675.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Jonathan	....(842)		

(842) **JONATHAN ROBINSON.**

Son of John Robinson (841). Born and lived in Stratham, N. H. Married Mercy Chase.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Chase (d. in Meredith).....		Mercy (m. Piper, of Stratham)	
Jonathan.....		Noah ....(843)	7 May, 1757
Bradbury		David (d. in Meredith)	
Thomas.....		Winthrop	

(843) **NOAH ROBINSON.**

Son of Jonathan Robinson (842) and Mercy Chase. Born in Stratham, N. H., 7 May, 1757. Married, first, Nancy Wiggin (844); second, Elizabeth Walker Osborne (845), in Portsmouth, N. H., May, 1805; third, Rosamond Taylor.

Noah Robinson enlisted as Private about May, 1775, in the Second New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Enoch Poor; promoted to Corporal and Sergeant in 1775; Ensign and Second Lieutenant in 1776; First Lieutenant in 1777; Captain-Lieutenant in 1779. He was in the battle of Trenton, New Jersey, 26 December, 1776, where over nine hundred Hessians were

Digitized by Google

made prisoners; in the battle of Princeton, New Jersey, 3 January, 1777; in the first battle at Saratoga, New York (no doubt intended for the first engagement at Stillwater, 15 September, 1777), where he was severely wounded and sent to the hospital. Being in the hospital several months, he sufficiently recovered so as to join his regiment. He was in the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, 12 June, 1778, when he was so overcome by the prevailing excessive heat that his health was impaired to such a degree as to prevent labor without great pain. Upon the reorganization of the army, in 1781, he became a supernumerary, and returned home. Soon after return from the army, 1781, he married Nancy Wiggin (844), of Stratham, N. H. In 1782 he joined the privateer *Bucannier* as Commander of Marines, and made a cruise to the English Channel, which was very successful. About 1794 he moved from Stratham to Epping. In 1789–90 he settled in New Hampton and built the Homestead (see engraving) in the nineties. Died in New Hampton, N. H., 10 February, 1827.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.	
Noah (d. 15 Feb. 1858).....	5 Oct. 1782
Nancy W. (d. 3 June, 1792)...	4 Oct. 1784
Enoch P. (d. 5 Sept. 1807)....	6 Dec. 1786
Sally W. (m. John Swasey, d. 11 Oct. 1852)	16 Aug. 1788
Marquis de L. (d. 21 Feb. 1856)	31 Mar. 1790
Simon W. (d. 16 Oct. 1868)...	19 Feb. 1792
Finley W. (d. ——).....	18 Feb. 1794
Thomas S. (d. 19 Oct. 1880) ..	12 Dec. 1796
Thaddeus P. (d. 23 May, 1833)	14 May 1799
BY SECOND WIFE.	
Nancy E. (d. 23 Jan. 1827) ...	8 June 1806
George W. (d. 16 Dec. 1893)..	23 Feb. 1808
Mercy C. (m. 1st, Dr. Isaiah C. Straw, 2d, Thos. S. Straw; d. 10 Nov. 1856)	9 Aug. 1810
John Rogers.....(846)	23 July 1814

(844) **NANCY WIGGIN.**

Daughter of Simon Wiggin and Hannah Marble. Born in Stratham, N. H., 15 April, 1760. Married Noah Robinson (843). Died in New Hampton, N. H., 18 August, 1808.

CHILDREN—See (843).

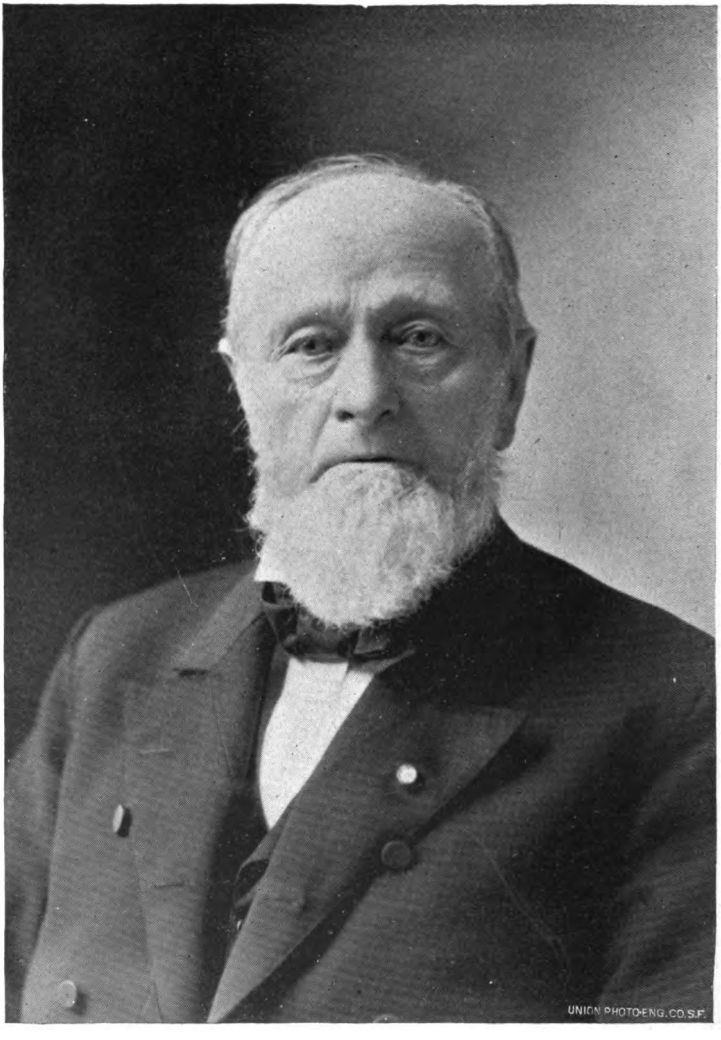
(845) **ELIZABETH WALKER OSBORN.**

Daughter of George Jerry Osborne and Elizabeth Walker. Born 19 December, 1771. Married, first, Joseph Brown, April, 1791; second, Noah Robinson (843), May, 1805. Died in New Hampton, N. H., 17 April, 1824.

CHILDREN—See (843).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



(846) JOHN ROGERS ROBINSON. S. A. R.

Digitized by Google

(846) **JOHN ROGERS ROBINSON.**

(Residence, San Francisco, Cal.)

Son of Noah Robinson (843) and Elizabeth Walker Osborne (845). Born in New Hampton, N. H., 23 July, 1814. Married, first, Abby Frothingham Green; second, Laura Ann Chandler (902), 29 October, 1864. A resident of California forty-six years. Subject to the vicissitudes of an early California life, but pretty lively for an octogenarian. Genealogist. Manager of American Genealogical Record Publishing Co.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary Abby (d. in infancy)....		Clara Elizabeth .....(848)	15 June 1843
Annie Mary (d. in infancy)...			

(847) **GEORGE HENRY WADLEIGH.**

(Residence, Dover, N. H.)

Son of George Wadleigh and Sally Hidden Gilman. Born in Dover, N. H., 28 September, 1842. Married Clara Elizabeth Robinson (848). Captain in the United States Navy.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Elizabeth	15 Aug. 1870	Clara Frothingham	29 Dec. 1876
George Robinson.....	11 Feb. 1875	John Winthrop.....	27 Dec. 1879

(848) **CLARA ELIZABETH ROBINSON.**

(Residence, West Newton, Mass.)

Daughter of J. R. Robinson (846) and Abby F. Green. Born in Boston, Mass., 15 June, 1843. Married George H. Wadleigh (847) 12 October, 1869.

CHILDREN—See (847).

(849) **WILLIAM BUNKER (GUILLAUME BONCOURT).**

Huguenot. Born in Nancy, the capital of the Department of Meurthe et Moselle, on the river Meurthe, 170 miles from Paris. He fled from Nancy to England to escape religious persecution shortly after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Died in England.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
George .....(850)		

Digitized by Google

(850) **GEORGE BUNKER.**

Son of William Bunker (849). Married Jane Godfrey. He was drowned in Topsfield, Mass., while crossing a stream with a load of lumber. His son, William, who was with him, extricated the team and returned to his mother. Died 26 May, 1658.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Eliza	1646	Ann	1654
William (852)	1648	Martha	1656
Mary	1652		

(851) **THOMAS MACY.**

Born in Chilmark, England, in 1608. Married Sarah Hopcott in England; came to this country about 1635, and was one of the first settlers of the Island of Nantucket, and founder of the Macy family in the United States. See Macy genealogy, by S. J. Macy, 1868; Coffyn (Coffin) genealogy; Life of Tristram Coffyn (894), by Allen Coffin, 1881; History of Nantucket, by Obed Macy, 1835; and "Early Settlers of Nantucket," by Lydia S. Hinchman. Died in Island of Nantucket, 19 April, 1682.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Sarah (d. 1645)	9 July 1644	Thomas	22 Sept. 1653
Sarah	1 Aug. 1646	John (899)	14 July 1655
Mary (853)	4 Dec. 1648	Francis (d. 1658)	1657
Bethiah (m. Jos. Gardner)	1650		

(852) **WILLIAM BUNKER.**

Son of George Bunker (850) and Jane Godfrey. Born in Salisbury Mass., 4 December, 1648. Married Mary Macy (853), 11 April, 1669. The family was robbed by a French crew, landing near their house, and he was forced to pilot their vessel clear of the shoals. Died 26 June, 1712.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
George (m. Deborah Coffin)	22 Apr. 1671	Jabez (854)	7 Mar. 1678
John	23 July 1673	Thomas	8 Apr. 1680
Jonathan (m. Eliz. Coffin)	25 Feb. 1675	Benjamin	28 May 1683
Peleg (m. Susanna Coffin)	1 Dec. 1676	Mary (m. Tristram Coffin 1714)	

Digitized by Google

(853) **MARY MACY.**

Daughter of Thomas Macy (851) and Sarah Hopcott. Born in Salisbury, Mass., 4 December, 1648. Married William Bunker (852), 11 April, 1669. Died in Nantucket, 1729.

CHILDREN—See (852).

(854) **JABEZ BUNKER.**

Son of William Bunker (852) and Mary Macy (853). Born in Nantucket, Mass., 7 November, 1678. Married Hannah Gardner, daughter of Nathaniel Gardner (898). Died 6 May, 1750. His widow died 23 March, 1773.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Paul, Silas (twins)	(855)	15 Aug. 1713	
		15 Aug. 1713	

(855) **PAUL BUNKER.**

Son of Jabez Bunker (854) and Hannah Gardner. Born in Nantucket, Mass., 15 August, 1713. Married Hannah Gardner, daughter of Samuel Gardner and Priscilla Coleman; second wife was Rachel Hussey, daughter of Silvanus Hussey, and widow of Barnabas Coleman. Died 20 August, 1795.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Hezekiah	(856)	23 Oct. 1737	

(856) **HEZEKIAH BUNKER.**

Son of Paul Bunker (855) and Hannah Gardner. Born in Nantucket, Mass., 23 October, 1737. Married first wife, Peggy Fitzgerald (died without issue); second, Lydia Ellenwood (born 20 ———, 1811).

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
William	(858)	19 Feb. 1789	

(857) **CAPTAIN JOHN MORRIS.**

Son of Jacob Morris and Judith Coe. Born in Nantucket, Mass., 29 May, 1761. Married Sally Coffin, 8 February, 1787.

He was a seaman on the brigantine Lucy, Stephen Clay, Commander, in 1780, and was taken a prisoner of war; kept in a

Digitized by Google

prison-ship anchored in the harbor of St. John. He taught his fellow-prisoners navigation by chalking on the floor or deck; and when released from imprisonment, was one of a band of brave and determined Americans who refused to obey an order from British officers to drink to the health of King George. Captain Morris was, from first to last, an ardent and active patriot, and not only imperiled his life for his country, but suffered terrible hardships during the long term of imprisonment. Later, he was Captain of a merchant ship, sailing between New York and Europe. Naval Service, Vol. LX, p. 91, names John Morris of Nantucket as a seaman on the brigantine Lucy, Stephen Clay, Commander, on 31 May, 1780. Died 28 October, 1848.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Parnel C.....	(859)		

(858) **WILLIAM BUNKER.**

Son of Hezekiah Bunker (856) and Lydia Ellenwood. Born in Nantucket, Mass., 19 February, 1789. Married Parnel C. Morris (859), 20 June, 1811. Died in Nantucket, 28 March, 1866.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Roland R.	(860) 16 June 1822		

(859) **PARNEL C. MORRIS.**

Daughter of John Morris (857) and Sally Coffin. Married William Bunker (858), 20 June, 1811. Died 28 March, 1866.

CHILDREN—See (858).

(860) **ROLAND R. BUNKER.**

(Residence, Nantucket, Mass.)

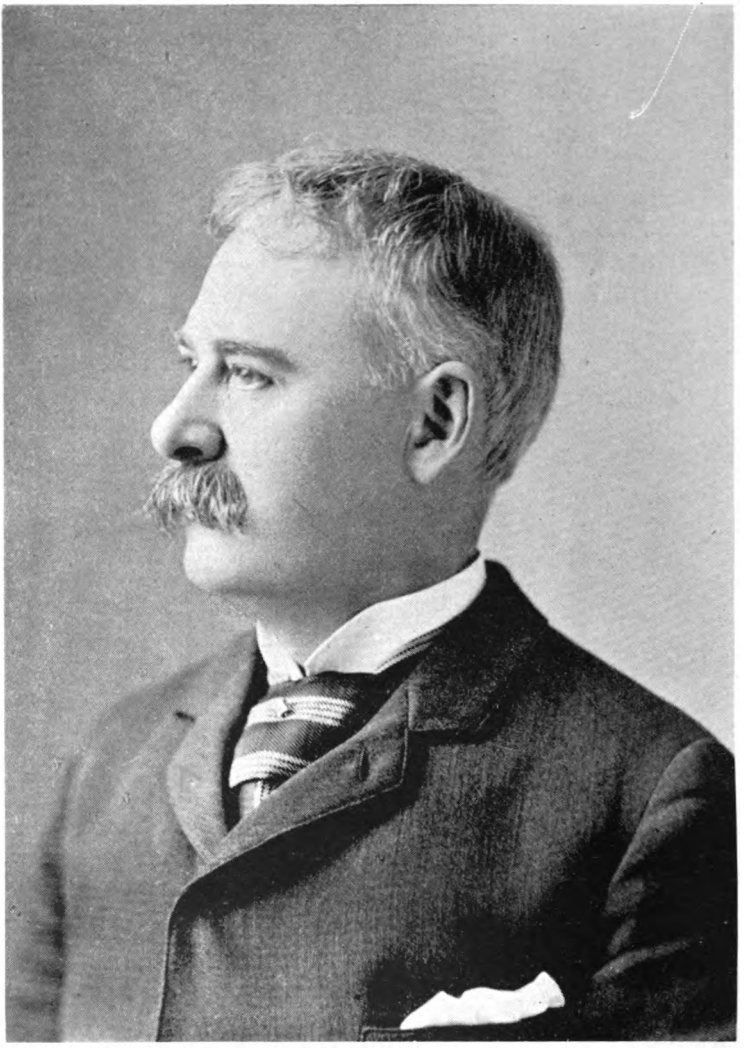
Son of William Bunker (858) and Parnel C. Morris (859). Born in Nantucket, Mass., 16 June, 1822. Married first wife, Julia Ann Nye, daughter of George W. and Judith (Coffin) Nye; second wife, Emily Clark, daughter of Reuben J. Clark.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William Mitchell	(861) 6 Nov. 1849	George W.....	1857
Mary Ellenwood (d.).....			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



(861) WILLIAM MITCHELL BUNKER. S. A. R.

Digitized by Google

(861) **WILLIAM MITCHELL BUNKER.**

(Residence, San Francisco, Cal.)

Son of Roland R. Bunker (860) and Julia A. Nye. Born in Nantucket, Mass., 6 November, 1849. Married Alice Booth, 20 September, 1877.

In 1863, Mr. Bunker, then thirteen years of age, went to San Francisco, and soon entered the service of the Bulletin, setting type, and at the same time writing letters for Eastern journals. For ten years he remained with the Bulletin, being at various times reporter, news editor, dramatic critic, and literary editor, but for most of the time he was city editor, a position he filled with signal ability. His willingness to undertake any duty assigned him, and his untiring zeal, rendered him a valuable member of the local staff, and once in pursuit of an item, he could be depended on to obtain it. Some of his best work was done in the Modoc War, when he surmounted many difficulties in getting his notes with news of the capture of Captain Jack to the Associated Press and the papers of which he was a regular correspondent, before the War Department courier got through.

A man of remarkable activity and of varied talents, he did not long remain in a subordinate position; and, in 1875, purchased the Daily Report property, and took charge of the editorial department, over which he has since presided with tact, energy, and ability.

Mr. Bunker is prominent in the Bohemian, Press, and Olympic Clubs, is active in all movements for the public good, is a contributor to the magazine literature of California, and is an interesting public speaker.

In 1890 Mr. Bunker was chairman of the Citizens' Relief Committee for Unemployed and directed the collection and disbursement of a fund of $30,000, which was used in building parks and roads in Golden Gate Park. In 1894 he was chairman of a similar committee which raised and disbursed $92,000 for the same purpose. In 1897 Mr. Bunker was chairman of a similar committee, which raised nearly $35,000 and built the famous Balboa Boulevard, and Mr. Bunker was also chairman of the Bureau of Foreign Commerce, appointed by delegates from the Chamber of Commerce, the Board of Trade, and the Manufacturers' and Pro-

Digitized by Google

ducers' Association, and through his efforts, a special representative was sent to the Orient. In addition to other public positions, he holds that of President of the State Development Committee.

(862) **JAMES CUTLER.**

Born in Spranton, near Norwich, England, 1606. Married, first, in England, Anna —— (sister of Captain Grouts' wife), who died 30 September, 1644; second, Mary (widow of Thomas King), who died 7 December, 1654; third, Phœbe (daughter of John Page), about 1662. Emigrated to New England in 1634, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Afterward, in 1651, moved to Cambridge Farms, where he built the first house in that town. Died in Cambridge Farms, 17 May, 1694.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James .....(863)	6 Sept. 1635	Sarah (m. Thos. Waight).....	(?) 1653
Hannah (m. John Winter, Jr.)	26 May 1638	Joanna (m. Philip Russell)....	(?) 1660
Elizabeth	28 Nov. 1640	John.....	19 May 1663
Mary (m. John Collar).....	29 Mar. 1644	Samuel.....	18 Nov. 1664
Elizabeth (m. John Parmenter)	20 May 1646	Jemima (m. Zerubabel Snow)	(?)
Thomas	(?) 1648	Phœbe.....	(?)

(863) **JAMES CUTLER.**

Son of James Cutler (862) and Anna ——. Born in Watertown, Mass., 6 September, 1635. Married Lydia, widow of Samuel Wright, daughter of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 15 June, 1665. Died in Cambridge Farms, Mass., 31 July, 1685.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
James.....	12 May 1666	John....	14 Apr. 1675
Ann (m. Richard Belois, Jr.) .	20 Apr. 1669	Thomas.....(864)	15 Dec. 1677
Samuel } Twins {	2 May 1672	Elizabeth	14 Mar. 1681
Joseph } Twins {	2 May 1672	Isaac...	(?) 1684

(864) **THOMAS CUTLER.**

Son of James Cutler (863) and Lydia Moore. Born in Cambridge Farms, Mass., 15 December, 1677. Married, first, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Stone; second, Lydia Stone. Was one of the twenty slave-owners in Cambridge Farms, 1735. Died 25 December, 1759.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Abigail (m. Jos. Bridge)	2 June 1703	Mary (m. Seth Johnson)	8 Nov. 1714
David (865)	28 Aug. 1705	Hannah	13 May 1717
Amity (m. John Page)	19 Dec. 1707	Thomas	30 Sept. 1719
Sarah (m. Israel Meek)	22 Jan. 1710	Millicent	29 July 1722

(865) **DAVID CUTLER.**

Son of Thomas Cutler (864) and Sarah Stone. Born in Lexington, Mass., 28 August, 1705. Married Mary, daughter of Joseph Tidd. Was surveyor of township. Died in Lexington, Mass., 5 December, 1760.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Abagail (m. Samuel Hodgman)	30 May 1728	Solomon	15 May 1740
David	15 July 1730	Thomas (866)	9 May 1742
Joseph	31 May 1733	Elizabeth (m. Benj. Moore)	4 Aug. 1744
Isaac	(?) June 1736	Amity (m. Nathan Leonard)	15 July 1748
Mary (m. John Page)	12 Apr. 1738		

(866) **THOMAS CUTLER.**

Son of David Cutler (865) and Mary Tidd. Born in Lexington, Mass., 9 May, 1742. Married, first, Abagail, daughter of Nathaniel Reed; second, Elizabeth Harrington (867). Private in Captain John Parker's Company of Lexington Minutemen; in the battle of Lexington, 19 April, 1775; Private in Captain John Bridge's Company, Eighth Campaign to the Jerseys, 1776. Died in Lexington, Mass., 3 July, 1812.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		Alice (m. Nathaniel Searle)	1 June 1779
Abagail (m. Joshua Simonds)	9 Aug. 1765	Jonas	3 Mar. 1782
Thomas	18 Mar. 1769	BY SECOND WIFE.	
Isaac	2 May 1771	Amos (m. Rachel Flagg)	9 Nov. 1787
Nathaniel	18 June 1773	Betsey (m. John Bacon)	22 Oct. 1789
Mary	18 July 1775	Leonard (868)	21 Apr. 1791
John	10 May 1777		

(867) **ELIZABETH HARRINGTON.**

Daughter of Moses Harrington and Martha ——. Born in Lexington, Mass. Married, first, Ebenezer White; second, Thomas Cutler (866) of Lexington, Mass. Was a sister of Caleb Harrington, a Private in Captain John Parker's Company of Lexington Minutemen, who was killed at the battle of Lexington, 19 April, 1775. She died in Lexington, 21 September, 1834.

CHILDREN—See (866).

Digitized by Google

(868) **LEONARD CUTLER.**

Son of Thomas Cutler (866) and Elizabeth Harrington (867). Born in Lexington, Mass., 21 April, 1791. Married Maria Cutter (869), 21 May, 1826. Private in Captain Sullivan's Company, N. E. Guards Regiment, War of 1812, and Lieutenant in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Settled on the original Cutler Homestead in Lexington, about 1830. A portion of this homestead has been in the family since 1636, and is now owned by his son, A. D. Cutler (870). Died in Lexington, Mass., 2 March, 1852.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joanna Maria	22 Mar. 1827	James Russell	4 Sept. 1838
Cornelia Maria (m. S. R. Durem)	20 Aug. 1829	James Russell	31 Jan. 1840
Sarah Abbie (m. J. R. Kendall)	3 July 1830	Cyrus Morton	18 Jan. 1842
Annie Bacon (m. Lewis Spaulding)	16 Aug. 1834	Etta Adine (m. John Rolff)	(?) 1843
Isabella (m. L. K. Aiken)	21 July 1836	Frederick	4 Sept. 1844
		Alfred Dennis (870)	22 Feb. 1848

(869) **MARIA CUTTER.**

(Residence, West Cambridge, Mass., now Arlington.)

Daughter of James Cutter and Anne H. Russell. Born in West Cambridge, Mass., 12 October, 1803. Married Leonard Cutler (868), 21 May, 1826.

CHILDREN—See (868).

(870) **ALFRED DENNIS CUTLER.**

(Residence, San Francisco, Cal.)

Son of Leonard Cutler (868) and Maria Cutter (869). Born in Lexington, Mass., 22 February, 1848. Married Emma Isadora, daughter of Nathaniel Peirce, 22 May, 1870, and Abigail Wellington, of East Lexington. Served in the Civil War. Private in Company B, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. In 1874–75, Private, Lieutenant, and Captain Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. From 1886 to 1895, Lieutenant, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel National Guard of California. A resident of San Francisco, Cal., since 1877.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Abbie M. (m. Hubert Dyer)	10 Feb. 1871	Leonard	3 Dec. 1883
Belle Blodgett	10 Nov. 1873	Beth	16 Jan. 1887
Peirce	5 July 1876		

Digitized by Google

(870) ALFRED DENNIS CUTLER. S. A. R.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(871) **SAMUEL UPHAM.**

Son of John Upham (born 1666) and Abigail Hayward (or Howard). Born in 1691. Married Mary Grover. John, son of Lieutenant Phineas Upham (born 1635) and Ruth Wood.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Samuel	(872)	1722	

(872) **SAMUEL UPHAM.**

Son of Samuel Upham (871) and Mary Grover. Born in Malden, Conn., 1722. Married Martha ——. In 1779, he was first on a Committee of Correspondence (Committee of Safety).

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Samuel	(873)	1762	

(873) **SAMUEL UPHAM.**

Son of Samuel Upham (872) and Martha ——. Born in Leicester, Mass., 1762. Married Patty Livermore. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War under Captain Grout and Colonel Howe. Was also Captain (*vide* Vermont Historical Magazine, Vol. III, p. 990). See, also, Upham Genealogy, by F. K. Upham, 1892. Died in West Randolph, Vt., 12 May, 1848.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Samuel	(874)	1793	

(874) **SAMUEL UPHAM.**

Son of Samuel Upham (873) and Patty Livermore. Born 1793. Married Sally Hatch.

CHILDREN.

		Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Marion	(875)	1823	

(875) **MARION UPHAM.**

Daughter of Samuel Upham (874) and Sally Hatch. Born 1823. Married Eleazer E. Dodge (876).

CHILDREN—See (876).

Digitized by Google

(876) **ELEAZER E. DODGE.**

Born in Montpelier, Vt., 6 September, 1822. Married Marion Upham (875).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Jared Samuel		Zenas Upham	(877) 22 Nov. 1859
Naomi Sarah			

(877) **ZENAS UPHAM DODGE.**

(Residence, 2306 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Cal.)

Son of Eleazer E. Dodge (876) and Marion Upham (875). Born in Port Townsend, Wash., 22 November, 1859. Married Mary Jane Jones, 24 July, 1881. Attorney and counselor at law, 508 California street, San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Mabel Evaline	14 Feb. 1885	

(878) **JOSEPH KELLOGG.**

Married, first, about 1649, Joannah Foote, who died in Hadley, Mass., 14 September, 1666; second, Abigail Terry, daughter of Deacon Stephen Terry of Dorchester, 9 May, 1667.

Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg, Farmington, Conn., 1651.—Went to Boston in 1659; thence to Hadley, Mass., in 1661. The Second Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston (City Documents 46–1881), page 154, which has a transcript of 154–155 of the old folios, states that the Town Officers chosen at Town Meeting for the following year, 155–12: 1: 1659–60 (i. e. March 12) . . . "Clerkes of the Market, Joseph Kellog, Theo. Dewer"—(undoubtedly Lieut. Joseph K.). He commanded the men of Hadley in the "Falls Fight" with the Indians. He joined the church in Farmington, 9 October, 1653. Records of Boston, October and November, 1659, Book III, page 308, contain mention of Lieut. Joseph. See records of Hadley, Mass. See "The Williams Captivity," which says, "Our ancestors say he was a brave and powerful man, and the terror of the natives." He died in Hadley, Mass., 1707.

Digitized by Google

(877) ZENAS UPHAM DODGE. S. A. R.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

BY FIRST WIFE.	Date of Birth.	BY SECOND WIFE.	Date of Birth.
Elizabeth		Stephen	
Joseph		Nathaniel	
Nathaniel		Abigail	
John		Elizabeth	
Martin		Prudence	
Edward		Ebenezer	
Samuel	(879) 28 Sept. 1662	Jonathan	
Joannah		Daniel	
Sarah		Joseph	
		Daniel	
		Ephraim	

(879) **DEACON SAMUEL KELLOGG.**

Son of Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg (878) and Joannah Foote. Born in Hadley, Mass., 28 September, 1662. Married Sarah Merrill, Boston, 22 September, 1687.

Deacon Samuel Kellogg lived in Hartford, Conn., and was reared by Col. Nathaniel Stanley. He bought land in the "South Meadow," near Hartford, in 1691; he sold the land in 1705, and bought in West Hartford, where he was Deacon in the Second Church, to which he and his wife had been admitted in 1695. He died about 1717.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Samuel		Jacob	
Margaret		Benjamin	
Abraham		Joseph	
John		Daniel	
Isaac (880)	Jan. 1696		

(880) **CAPTAIN ISAAC KELLOGG.**

Son of Samuel Kellogg (879) and Sarah Merrill. Born in Hartford, Conn., January, 1697. Married Mary Webster in Hartford, Conn., 26 December, 1717.

Captain Isaac Kellogg was first representative from New Hartford, Conn., and was elected to the same office twenty-three times from 1759. Was Lieutenant Fourth Company Train Band, October, 1736, and was commissioned Captain Train Band of New Hartford, May, 1744. A man of venerable appearance, and highly respected in the Legislature. Came to New Hartford, Conn., in 1745. Elected Justice of the Peace, 1745–1756. He died in New Hartford, Conn., 3 July, 1787.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Samuel		Ashbel	
Abraham	(881) 17 Jan. 1721	Sarah	
Mary		Margaret	
Theodocia		Norn	
Isaac		Esther	
Noah		Huldah	
Joseph		Esther	

(881) **ABRAHAM KELLOGG.**

Son of Captain Isaac Kellogg (880) and Mary Webster. Born in Hartford, Conn., 17 January, 1721. Married Sarah Marsh, New Hartford, Conn., 17 June, 1747.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Esther		Martin	
Abraham, Jr.		Frederick Webster	
Solomon		Sarah	
Moses } twins {		Truman	
Elias } twins {		Elizabeth	
Phineas	(882) 7 June 1756		

(882) **PHINEAS KELLOGG.**

Son of Abraham Kellogg (881) and Sarah Marsh. Born in New Hartford, Conn., 7 June, 1756. Married Olive Fraser, in West Hartford, Conn., 22 January, 1778.

Phineas Kellogg was a member of Captain John Chester's Company of Wethersfield Minutemen in Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775. He enlisted, November, 1775, in Captain Ebenezer F. Bissell's Company of Colonel Huntington's Connecticut Regiment; served twelve months. Engaged at siege of Boston and battle of Long Island. Discharged from hospital at Newark, N. J., where he had been confined, sick, since the battle of Long Island. Applied for pension in 1818, as Connecticut pensioner living in State of New York. He is believed to have seen subsequent service, and to have been at West Point in 1780. Died in Manlius or New Hartford, N. Y., 1 December, 1835.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Leonard		Mary Ann	
Charles Fraser	(883) 22 May 1788	Nancy	
Phineas		Sophia	
Keturah		Julia	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(885) SHELDON INGALLS KELLOGG, JR. S. A. R.

Digitized by Google

(883) **CHARLES FRASER KELLOGG.**

Son of Phineas Kellogg (882) and Olive Fraser. Born in New Hartford, Conn., 22 May, 1788. Married, first, Almira Kilbourne Harris, in Troy, N. Y., 1808, who was born, 19 August, 1787, and died in Cincinnati, O., 1820; second, Elizabeth Gaslay, of Cincinnati, O., 1822, who died in 1825; third, Eliza Downes, widow of William Downes, 10 February, 1827. He served in the War of 1812. Died in Cincinnati, O., 7 January, 1865.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
BY FIRST WIFE.		Horace Edmands	
Sheldon Ingalls.....(884)	18 Dec. 1809	Leonard Winthrop	
Charles Henry	28 Aug. 1812	Lovell Horace	
Miner Kilbourne.....	22 Aug. 1814	Caleb Fraser.....	
Almira Sophia	1816	John Phineas.....	
BY SECOND WIFE.		Sarah Eliza	
Warren Converse			

(884) **SHELDON INGALLS KELLOGG.**

Son of Charles Fraser Kellogg (883) and Almira Kilbourne Harris. Born in Manlius Square, N. Y., 18 December, 1809. Married Catherine Rayner Edmands, daughter of Captain Thos. Edmands, Jr. and Roxa Sprague, Boston, Mass., 13 October, 1835. Died in East Oakland, Cal., 28 June, 1886.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Catherine Almira	Boston, 17 Aug. 1836	Virginia .....Cincinnati,	31 Jan. 1843
Miner Edmands ..	Cincinnati, 12 June 1839	Sheldon I. Jr. .....(885)	27 Sept. 1847
Elizabeth Brown..	Cincinnati, 12 Apr. 1841		

(885) **SHELDON INGALLS KELLOGG, JR.**

(Residence, Oakland, Cal.)

Son of Sheldon Ingalls Kellogg (884) and Catherine Rayner Edmands. Born in Cincinnati, O., 27 September, 1847. Married Abby Ann Tubbs, daughter of Hiram and Susan A. Tubbs, East Oakland, Cal., 27 September, 1876.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.	Date of Birth.
Ethel Lois	3 July 1877	

Digitized by Google

(886) **JOHN GRAY.**

Came from England. Had been in British Navy; had lost an arm; was a pensioner on half-pay. Lion couchant his family crest. Had six sons.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John Gray..... .....(887)		And, probably, George, Isaac, Joseph, and two more, whose names are not known.	

(887) **JOHN GRAY.**

Son of John Gray (886). Born in the eastern part of New England, probably about 1680. Married Ruth Hebbard, 28 April, 1704, in Beverly, Mass. She was born in Windham, Conn., 6 August, 1683, and was the daughter of John and Ruth Hebbard. After the death of her husband, and on 8 November, 1712, she married Benjamin Webster, in Beverly, Mass. He died 29 February, 1712.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Ruth.....	5 Jan. 1704	John .....(888)	17 May 1707

(888) **JOHN GRAY.**

Son of John Gray (887) and Ruth Hebbard. Born in Beverly, Mass., 17 May, 1707. Married Anne Hebbard, at Windham, Conn., 26 February, 1728. In 1729, he united with the Congregational Church, at Windham, Conn. Between 1734 and 1736, he seems to have moved from Windham, Conn., to Lebanon, in the neighboring county of New London, where he remained for several years, and then moved to Sharon, in Litchfield County, Conn. He took up arms in defence of the frontier settlements, and his name appears as a member of Captain Williams' Company at Fort Massachusetts (Pittsfield, Berkshire County), in 1755. His wife, Anne Hebbard Gray, died in Sharon, Conn., 28 May, 1746; and 18 September, 1747, he married a widow by the name of Catherine Gardiner. He died in 1761.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Anne.....	18 Nov. 1729	Silas	8 May, 1748
Joseph	12 June 1732	Sarah	4 Apr. 1750
Adah.....	18 Mar. 1734	Darius	18 June 1752
Nathaniel	17 Mar. 1736	William.....	22 May 1754
John..... (889)	13 Dec. (N. S.) 1739	Daniel	4 June 1756
Ruth	4 June 1744	James.....	3 Aug. 1759
Jerusha	2 Apr. 1746		

Digitized by Google

(889) **JOHN GRAY.**

Son of John Gray (888) and Anne Hebbard. Born in Lebanon, Conn., 13 December, 1739. Considering himself neglected by his stepmother, he left home; he was met on the road by the pastor of the parish, Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, who took him (after hearing his story) to the Selectmen, who, with the consent of the father, bound him until of age to the pastor. He married Betsey (Elizabeth) Skeel, 16 November, 1763, who was born at New Milford, Conn., 15 December, 1745. He was a staunch patriot, and the public official records show he was chosen to the responsible position of member of Committee of Public Safety for King's District, 6 May, 1777, and served during that year. It is said of him that when the army was in need, he would slaughter and send to it his last bullock. When the advance of Burgoyne's army required more volunteers at the front, he promptly shouldered his musket and joined the ranks. He participated in the battle of Stillwater and the triumph of Saratoga. He took letters from the church at Sharon, and united with the church at New Concord; but having become a Restorationist, was separated from it, though still a vigorous Sabbatarian and one of the informing officers to see to the strict enforcement of the Sabbath laws. He died, 22 September, 1822.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Jerusha	29 Aug. 1764	Alfred	24 Mar. 1775
Betsey	13 Apr. 1766	Annie	8 Oct. 1776
Mabel	10 Nov. 1767	Alfred	29 July 1778
John	15 Dec. 1769	Edward	20 June 1780
Edward	24 Sept. 1771	Reuben	15 Aug. 1782
Nathaniel	(890) 14 Aug. 1773	Margaret	15 Jan. 1785

(890) **NATHANIEL GRAY.**

Son of John Gray (889) and Betsey (Elizabeth) Skeel. Born in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 14 August, 1773. He was a farmer, living an exemplary and useful life, and was an influential man in church and political circles. He was an elder in the church, and usually held some public office. He married Sarah Butler, in Sherburne, N. Y., 5 September, 1797, who was born in Weathersfield, Conn., 30 April, 1771, and died in Mt. Carroll, Ill., April, 1852. He died, 10 April, 1845.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Parnelia	4 Sept. 1798	Calvin (891)	1 Sept. 1805
Milan	4 Jan. 1800	Reuben H.	3 Mar. 1816
Francis	26 Mar. 1803		

(891) **CALVIN GRAY.**

Son of Nathaniel Gray (890) and Sarah Butler. Born in Gervian, N. Y., 1 September, 1805. He married Abigail North Spaulding, in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 7 June, 1842, who was born at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., 14 May, 1815. He was a Presbyterian minister, and engaged almost his entire life in the work of a home missionary. He died in Fort Dodge, Ia., 20 March, 1885.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lyman Calvin	26 Oct. 1843	Henry North	7 July 1851
Carlton Rinewalt	7 Jan. 1847	Howard Edmund	7 Oct. 1853
Linus Shepard	25 July 1849	Roscoe Spaulding (892)	7 Apr. 1857

(892) **ROSCOE SPAULDING GRAY.**

(Residence, Auburn, N.Y.; Fort Dodge, Ia.; Oakland, Cal.)

Son of Calvin Gray (891) and Abigail North Spaulding. Born in Mt. Carroll, Ill., 7 April, 1857. Married Mary Fox, at San Francisco, Cal., 12 May, 1887, who was a daughter of Charles N. Fox and Mary S. Fox, born in Redwood City, Cal., 7 October, 1866. He was for years a shorthand reporter (official in Iowa), and for some two years with William T. Coleman in San Francisco, Cal.; admitted to the Bar in 1890.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary	24 Mar. 1888	Roscoe Nelson	24 Dec. 1892
Charles Calvin	4 June 1889	Kenneth	3 Nov. 1894
Elizabeth	13 Mar. 1891		

(893) **PETER COFFYN.**

Son of Nicholas Coffyn and Joan ——. Born in England, about 1580. Married Joan Thember (or Thumber). Died in England, about 1627.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Tristram (894)	1605	Deborah	
John		Eunice	
Joan		Mary	

Digitized by Google

(892) ROSCOE SPAULDING GRAY. S. A. R.

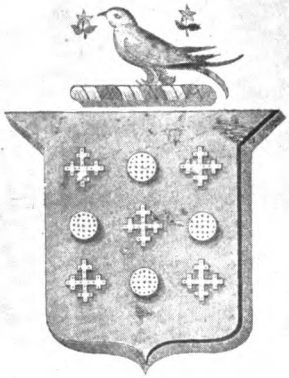
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Tristram Coffyn

First Chief Magistrate of the Islands of
Nantucket and Tuckanuckett
June 29th 1671.



COAT-OF-ARMS OF

(894) TRISTRAM COFFYN (COFFIN).

Digitized by Google

(894) **TRISTRAM COFFYN (COFFIN).**

Son of Peter Coffyn (893) and Joan Thember. Born in Brixton, near Plymouth, England, about 1605. Married Dionis Stevens, daughter of Robert Stevens of Brixton, about 1630, and emigrated to America about 1642. He lived successively in Salisbury, Haverhill, and Newbury, Mass.; and finally, with Thomas Macy (851) and others, purchased the Island of Nantucket. See "Life of Tristram Coffyn," by Allen Coffin, Nantucket, 1881, and Macy Genealogy. He died in Nantucket, 2 October, 1681.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Peter .....(915)	1631	Deborah (d. 8 Dec. 1642)	16 Nov. 1642
Tristram, Jr.....(917)	1632	Mary..... ... (918)	20 Feb. 1645
Elizabeth	1634	John ....(896)	30 Oct. 1647
James ....(895)	12 Aug. 1640	Stephen .....(919)	10 May 1652
John (d. 30 Oct. 1642)			

(895) **JAMES COFFIN.**

Son of Tristram Coffin (894) and Dionis Stevens. Born in England, 12 August, 1640. Married Mary, daughter of John and Abigail Severance of Salisbury, Mass., 3 December, 1663. He was one of the first settlers of Nantucket; moved to Dover, N. H., where he lived in 1668; returned to Nantucket, and died there 28 July, 1720.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary.....	18 Apr. 1665	Joseph (m. Bethiah Macy)....	4 Feb. 1680
James, Jr.		Elizabeth	
Nathaniel (m. Damaris Gayer)	1671	Benjamin (d.)	28 Aug. 1683
John		Ruth.....	
Dinah.....		Abigail ....(901)	
Deborah		Experience (d. young)	
Ebenezer	30 May 1678	Jonathan.....	28 Aug. 1692

(896) **JOHN COFFIN.**

Son of Tristram Coffin (894) and Dionis Stevens. Born in Haverhill, Mass., 30 October, 1647. Married Deborah Austin (910). He died in Edgartown, Mass., 5 September, 1711.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Lydia (m. 1st, John Logan; 2d, John Draper; 3d, Thos. Thaxter)	1 June 1669	Enoch (m. Beulah Eddy)	1678
Peter (m. 1st, Christian Condy; 2d, Hope Gardner)	5 Aug. 1671	Samuel (m. Miriam Gardner)	
John, Jr.	10 Feb. 1673	Hannah (m. Ben. Gardner)	
Love (d. single)	23 Apr. 1676	Tristram (m. Mary Bunker)	
		Deborah (921)	
		Elizabeth (d. single)	
		Benjamin	23 Aug. 1683

(897) **RICHARD GARDNER.**

Son of Thomas Gardner (906) and Margaret Frier. Married Sarah Shattuck in 1652, a daughter of Samuel Shattuck and his step-mother, Damaris ——. She died in 1724, aged ninety-two years. He and wife were excommunicated from the church in Salem for attending Quaker meetings. He died 23 January, 1688.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Sarah (934)	about 1653	Love (m. Jas. Coffin)	
Deborah (900)	12 Feb. 1658	Hope (m. John Coffin)	
Richard, Jr. (m. Mary Austin)		Joseph (m. Bethiah Macy)	
James (m. 1st Mary Starbuck; 2d, Mary Coffin; 3d, Patience Folger)		Nathaniel (898)	Nov. 1669
		Miriam (m. John Worth)	
		Damaris	

(898) **NATHANIEL GARDNER.**

Son of Richard Gardner (897) and Sarah Shattuck. Born, November, 1669. Married Abigail Coffin (901). Died in 1713.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Hannah (m. J. Bunker 854)	6 Jan. 1686	Nathaniel	14 Dec. 1697
Ebenezer	27 Oct. 1688	Andrew	26 Dec. 1699
Peleg	22 July 1691	Abel	6 Aug. 1702
Judith	28 Oct. 1693	Susanna	4 Aug. 1706
Margaret	28 Jan. 1696		

(899) **JOHN MACY.**

Son of Thomas Macy (851) and Sarah Hopcott. Born in Salisbury, Mass., 14 July, 1655. Married Deborah Gardner (900). Died in Nantucket, 14 October, 1691.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John	about 1675	Jabez	about 1683
Sarah (m. John Barnard)	3 Apr. 1677	Mary (m. Solomon Coleman)	about 1685
Deborah (m. Daniel Russell)	3 Mar. 1679	Thomas (922)	about 1687
Bethiah	8 Apr. 1681	Richard	22 Sept. 1689

Digitized by Google

(900) **DEBORAH GARDNER.**

Daughter of Richard Gardner (897) and Sarah Shattuck. Born, 12 February, 1658. Married John Macy (899). Died in Nantucket, 1712.

CHILDREN—See (899).

(901) **ABIGAIL COFFIN.**

Daughter of James Coffin (895) and Mary Severance. Married Nathaniel Gardner (898). Died in Nantucket, 15 March, 1709.

CHILDREN—See (898).

(902) **LAURA ANN CHANDLER.**

(Residence, San Francisco, Cal.)

Daughter of —— Chandler. Born in Duxbury, Mass., 4 October, 1818. Married, first, Frederick Hatch; second, John Rogers Robinson (846), in San Francisco, 29 October, 1864. Died in San Francisco, 26 August, 1893.

(903) **JOSEPH AUSTIN.**

Son of —— Austin. Born about 1625 or 1630. Married Sarah Starbuck (909) in 1659.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Deborah.....(910)			

(904) **JOHN FOLGER.**

Married Meribah Gibbs. Came to America from Norwich, England, in 1635, and settled in Martha's Vineyard.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Peter.....(905)		John.....	

(905) **PETER FOLGER.**

Son of John Folger (904) and Meribah Gibbs. Born in England in 1618. Married Mary Morrill in 1644, and moved to Nantucket in 1673. Died in Nantucket in 1704.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Eleazer .....(928)	1648	Patience (m. 1st, Ebenezer Harker; 2d, Jas. Gardner).	
John	1659	Experience (m. John Swain).	
Joanna (m. John Coleman)...		Abiah (m. Josiah Franklin, and was mother of Benjamin Franklin).....	15 Aug. 1667
Bethia (m. John Barnard) ...			
Dorcas (m. Joseph Pratt)			
Bethshua (m. Joseph Pope) ..			

(906) **THOMAS GARDNER.**

Came from Sherburne, County of Dorset, England, where he married Margaret Frier. Came to America and settled at Cape Ann in 1624, where he was employed by the projectors of the settlement to oversee the fishery. He was a representative at the General Court at Boston in 1625 and 1637. Married, second, Damaris ——, widow of Samuel Shattuck. Died in 1677.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Richard .....(897)		And eight others in England.	
John .....(907)			

(907) **CAPTAIN JOHN GARDNER.**

Son of Thomas Gardner (906) and Margaret Frier. Born in England. Married Priscilla Grafton, daughter of Joseph Grafton of Salem, *20 February, 1654. Came from Salem to Nantucket with his brother Richard in 1666, and received a large grant of land in the northern part of the island for inaugurating new commercial enterprises. The gravestone of Captain John Gardner can still be seen near Maxey's Pond.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
John	20 Feb. 1654	Anna (m. Edw. Coffin).....	30 Feb. 1667
Joseph	8 July 1655	Nathaniel	24 Sept. 1668
Priscilla.....	6 Nov. 1656	Mary (m. Jethro Coffin)	27 May 1670
Benjamin	3 Feb. 1658	Mehitable (m. Ambrose Dawes 2d)	24 Nov. 1674
Rachel (m. John Brown and James Gardner).....	3 Aug. 1662	Ruth (m. James Coffin 2d)....	26 Jan. 1677
Benjamin	17 May 1664		

(908) **EDWARD STARBUCK.**

Born in Derbyshire, England, in 1604. Married Katherine Reynolds, a Welshwoman. Was an elder in the church at

* The date of marriage was probably earlier.

Digitized by Google

Dover, N. H., in 1643 and 1646. Came from Salisbury to Nantucket in a sailboat with Thomas Macy (851) in the fall of 1659. Died in Nantucket, 4 December, 1690.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Nathaniel ..... (914)	1636	Abigail..... (916)	
Jethro (d. 27 May, 1663)		Esther (m. Humphrey Varney)	
Sarah ..... (909)		Dorcas ....(912)	

(909) **SARAH STARBUCK.**

Daughter of Edward Starbuck (908) and Katherine Reynolds. Married, first, William Story; second, Joseph Austin (903) in 1649; third, Humphrey Varney.

CHILDREN—See (903).

(910) **DEBORAH AUSTIN.**

Daughter of Joseph Austin (903) and Sarah Starbuck (909). Born in Nantucket. Married John Coffin (896).

CHILDREN—See (896).

(911) **WILLIAM GAYER.**

Married Dorcas Starbuck (912) in Nantucket.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Damaris (m. Nathaniel Coffin)	24 Oct. 1673	William (m. Eliz. Gayer).....	3 June 1677
Dorcas .....(913)	29 Aug. 1675		

(912) **DORCAS STARBUCK.**

Daughter of Edward Starbuck (908) and Katherine Reynolds. Married William Gayer (911). Died in 1696.

CHILDREN—See (911).

(913) **DORCAS GAYER.**

Daughter of William Gayer (911) and Dorcas Starbuck (912). Born 29 August, 1675. Married Jethro Starbuck (920) 6 December, 1694.

CHILDREN—See (920).

Digitized by Google

(914) **NATHANIEL STARBUCK.**

Son of Edward Starbuck (908) and Katherine Reynolds. Born in England in 1636. Married Mary Coffin (918) in 1662. Died 6 August (or 2 February), 1719.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary (m. James Gardner) ...	30 Mar. 1663	Eunice (m. Geo. Gardner)....	11 Apr. 1674
Elizabeth (m. 1st, Peter Coffin; 2d, Nathaniel Barnard, Jr.)	9 Sept. 1665	Priscilla (m. John Coleman)..	1676
Nathaniel (m. Dinah Coffin)..	9 Aug. 1668	Hepzibah (m. T. Hathaway).	2 Apr. 1680
Jethro ....(920)	14 Dec. 1671	Ann (d. single).....	
Barnabus (d. single)	1673	Paul (d. single)	

(915) **PETER COFFIN.**

Son of Tristram Coffin (894) and Dionis Stevens. Born in Brixton, England, in 1631. Married Abigail Starbuck, (916). Was freeman in 1666 at Dover; Lieutenant in 1675 in King Philip's War; Representative of Legislature in 1672–3 and in 1679. In 1690 he moved to Exeter, N. H. Was Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Hampshire about 1714. Died in Exeter, N. H., 21 March, 1715.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Abigail (m. Daniel Davidson).	20 Oct. 1657	Edward (m. Anna Gardner)..	20 Feb. 1669
Peter, Jr. (m. Eliz. Starbuck).	20 Aug. 1660	Judith	4 Feb. 1672
Jethro (m. Mary Gardner) ...	16 Sept. 1663	Parnell (d. young).....	
Tristram (m. Deb. Colcord)..	18 Jan. 1665	Elizabeth (m. Col. J. Gilman)	27 Jan. 1680
Robert (m. Joanna Gilman) ..	1667	Eliphalet (d. single).....	

(916) **ABIGAIL STARBUCK.**

Daughter of Edward Starbuck (908) and Katherine Reynolds. Married Peter Coffin (915).

CHILDREN—See (915).

(917) **TRISTRAM COFFIN, JR.**

Son of Tristram Coffin (894) and Dionis Stevens. Born in England in 1632. Married Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, widow of Henry Somerby and daughter of Edmund and Sarah Greenleaf, in Newbury, Mass. Judith Greenleaf was born in 1625, and died in Newbury, Mass., 15 December, 1705. He died in Newbury, Mass., 4 February, 1703.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Judith (m. John Sanborn)....	4 Dec. 1653	Lydia (m. 1st, Moses Little; 2d, John Pike)	22 Apr. 1662
Deborah (m. Joseph Knight).	10 Nov. 1655	Enoch (d. 12 Nov. 1675).....	21 Jan. 1663
Mary (m. Joseph Little).....	12 Nov. 1657	Stephen (m. Sarah Atkinson).	18 Aug. 1664
James (m. Florence Hooke)..	22 Apr. 1659	Peter (m. Apphia Dole).....	27 July 1667
John (d. 13 May, 1677).....	8 Sept. 1660	Nathaniel (m. Sarah Dole) ..	22 Mar. 1669

(918) **MARY COFFIN.**

Daughter of Tristram Coffin (894) and Dionis Stevens. Born in Haverhill, Mass., 20 February, 1645. Married Nathaniel Starbuck (914) in 1662. Died in Nantucket, 13 November, 1717.

CHILDREN—See (914).

(919) **STEPHEN COFFIN.**

Son of Tristram Coffin (894) and Dionis Stephens. Born in Newbury, Mass., 10 May, 1652. Married Mary Bunker (936) about 1668–9. Died in Nantucket, 14 November, 1734.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Daniel (d. single).....		Susanna (m. Peleg Bunker)...	
Dionis (m. Jacob Norton)		Mehitable (m. A. Smith)	
Peter.....	14 Nov. 1673	Anna (m. Sol. Gardner).....	
Stephen, Jr. (m. Exp. Look)..	20 Feb. 1675	Hepzibah (m. Sam'l Gardner)	
Judith.....(937)		Paul (m. Mary Allen)	

(920) **JETHRO STARBUCK.**

Son of Nathaniel Starbuck (914) and Mary Coffin (918). Born in Nantucket, 14 December, 1671. Married Dorcas Gayer (913) 6 December, 1694. Died 12 August, 1770.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
William .....(925)		Sarah (m. Jabez Macy).....	1697

(921) **DEBORAH COFFIN.**

Daughter of John Coffin (896) and Deborah Austin (910). Born in Nantucket. Married Thomas Macy (922) 18 June, 1708. Died in Nantucket, 23 September, 1760.

CHILDREN—See (922).

Digitized by Google

(922) **THOMAS MACY.**

Son of John Macy (899) and Deborah Gardner (900). Born in Nantucket about 1687. Married Deborah Coffin (921). Died in Nantucket, 16 March, 1759.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Joseph.....(923)	8 Apr. 1709	Elizabeth (m. Fran. Barnard)	9 June 1722
Robert (m. Abigail Barnard).	20 Nov. 1710	Thomas (d. young)	13 Aug. 1724
Love (m. Joseph Rotch)	9 Feb. 1713	Deborah (m. Benj. Coffin)....	17 Apr. 1726
Francis (m. Judith Coffin)....	2 June 1715	Anna (m. Richard Worth) ...	7 Apr. 1730
Nathaniel (m. Ab. Pinkham).	20 Aug. 1717	Hepzabeth (m. Thos. Davis).	22 Oct. 1734
Lydia (m. Jethro Coleman)..	23 Feb. 1720		

(923) **JOSEPH MACY.**

Son of Thomas Macy (922) and Deborah Coffin (921). Born in Nantucket, 8 April, 1709. Married Hannah Hobbs in 1728. Died in Nantucket, 28 June, 1772.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary (m. 1st, Paul Way; 2d, James Anthony).	15 July 1729	Henry (m. 1st, Sarah Swain; 2d, Elizabeth Hussey).....	4 Nov. 1737
Thomas (m. Mary Starbuck).	1 Mar. 1731	Paul (m. 1st, Bethiah Macy; 2d, Deborah Coggeshall)...	3 May, 1740
Bethiah (m. Nath'l Swain)...	3 Apr. 1733	Enoch (m. Anna Macy)	11 May, 1743
Joseph ..... (924)	4 Oct. 1735		

(924) **JOSEPH MACY.**

Son of Joseph Macy (923) and Hannah Hobbs. Born in Nantucket, 4 October, 1735. Married Mary Starbuck (926) in Nantucket, November, 1757. Died in Guilford Co., N. C., 17—.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Anna (d. 1808).....	26 July 1758	William .....(927)	7 Feb. 1772
Hannah (d. 3 Dec. 1775).....	31 July 1761	Albert (m. Nancy Wall).....	4 Feb. 1774
Elizabeth (m. Uriah Barnard)	14 Oct. 1763	Hannah (m. M. Wall).....	18 Mar. 1776
Joseph	1 Sept. 1765	Phebe (m. John Lamb).....	26 Mar. 1778
Mary.....	21 Oct. 1767	Reuben (m. Lucy Petty)	29 May 1780
Rhoda (m. Job Worth)	26 Dec. 1769	Judith (m. Joseph Way).....	4 Nov. 1783

(925) **WILLIAM STARBUCK.**

Son of Jethro Starbuck (920) and Dorcas Gayer (913). Born in Nantucket (?) in 16—. Married Anna Folger (938).

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Mary .....(926)	1738		

Digitized by Google

(926) **MARY STARBUCK.**

Daughter of William Starbuck (925) and Anna Folger (938). Born in Nantucket in 1738. Married Joseph Macy (924) November, 1757. Died in Guilford Co., N. C., in 17—.

CHILDREN—See (924).

(927) **WILLIAM MACY.**

Son of Joseph Macy (924) and Mary Starbuck (926). Born in Nantucket, 7 February, 1772. Married Mary Barnard (929), in Stoke Co., N. C., in 1799. Died in Union Co., Ind., 14 March, 1855.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Obed .....(930)	14 Dec. 1801	Reuben (m. Maria Gardner)..	12 July 1812
Tristram (m. Mary Swain)...	15 Oct. 1803	Franklin (m. Ann Wetherald)	19 Dec. 1814
Stephen (d. 1826)	4 Oct. 1805	Thomas C. (m. E. Horsman).	9 May 1818
John W. (m. Elvira Coffin) ..	18 Nov. 1807	Rhoda (m. Gideon Gardner) .	15 June 1820
Jonathan (m. Elizabeth ——).	6 June 1810	Emily.....	19 Sept. 1824

(928) **ELEAZER FOLGER.**

Son of Peter Folger (905) and Mary Morrill. Born in Nantucket in 1648. Married Sarah Gardner (934) in 1671. Died in Nantucket about 1716.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Eleazer, Jr. (m. Beth. Gardner)	1672	Nathan (m. Sarah Church) ..	1678
Peter.....(935)	about 1674	Mary (m. John Arthur)	1684
Sarah (m. Anthony Oder)....	1676		

(929) **MARY BARNARD.**

Daughter of Tristram Barnard (939) and Margaret Folger (940). Born in Stokes Co., N. C., 14 March, 1782. Married William Macy (927) in Stokes Co., N. C., 1799. Died in Union Co., Ind., 26 August, 1850.

CHILDREN—See (927).

(930) **DR. OBED MACY.**

Son of William Macy (927) and Mary Barnard (929). Born in New Garden, N. C., 14 December, 1801. Married Lucinda Polk (932) in Bunceville, Ind., 17 October, 1824.

Dr. Obed Macy and family moved to California, where those

Digitized by Google

still living are now residing. On the first day of March, 1850, he, with his entire family, consisting of his wife and eight children, left the town of Washington, Davis Co., Ind., with ox-teams for California. They crossed the State of Illinois, and camped at the town of Kansas in the latter part of March, where his daughter Urania and her husband, D. W. Cheesman (951), joined the party 7 April, 1850. On 15 May the party left Kansas for California, being in the midst of the great emigration of that year. On 14 June, Charles was seized with cholera, died, and was buried at Fort Kearney the same day. On 16 August they arrived at Salt Lake City, having lost twenty-one days out of the first fifty traveling days, by cholera in the train. They did not dare attempt to cross the Sierras on the northern route, by way of the Humboldt Desert, but re-outfitted at Salt Lake for the southern or Fremont route, and left that place 8 October, 1850; suffered innumerable hardships and privations *en route* by the lack of water and feed for the teams, which nearly all perished thereby. Arrived in San Francisco 7 February, 1851. Died in Los Angeles, Cal., 9 July, 1857.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Amanda (d. 5 Dec. 1826).....	2 Aug. 1825	William.....	4 Sept. 1841
Urania .....(933)	5 Apr. 1828	Obed (m. Mary Sullivan)	23 Nov. 1843
Oscar (m. Margaret Bell)....	7 July 1829	Lucinda (m. Samuel C. Foy).	2 Dec. 1844
Nancy (m. A. L. Woodruff)..	13 Oct. 1832	Mary Jane (m. T. Evans)....	12 July 1849
Louisa (m. John M. Foy)	13 Dec. 1834	Alice (d. 5 Mar. 1854).....	2 Oct. 1852
Charles P. (d. 14 June 1850) ..	3 Apr. 1837	Christiana (d. 9 Jan. 1856)....	13 Nov. 1855
Margaret (d. 1845)	17 Sept. 1839		

(931) NATHANIEL BARNARD.

Son of Thomas Barnard and Eleanor . Born about 1650. Married Mary Barnard, a daughter of his uncle, Robert Barnard, and Joanna Harvey.

CHILDREN.

	Date of Birth.		Date of Birth.
Stephen (m. Hep. Hopcott) ..	16 Feb. 1674	John (m. Sarah Macy)	
Nathaniel (m. Dor. Manning)		Benjamin (m. Judith Gardner)	
Eleanor (m. Ebenezer Coffin)		Ebenezer (m. Mary Hussey) .	
Mary (m. John Folger).....		Abigail (m. Abram Chase) ...	
Timothy		Sarah (m. —— Currier)	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89066286774

b89066286774a

NON - CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89066286774

B89066286774A

Digitized by Google